

# NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the law, the following suggestions are submitted for the consideration of the Board of Directors.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered "substantially and essentially useless."
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limbs must for all purposes be rendered "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be sworn to by the applicant, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Harmon, John

Fulton Co

No. 568 889

## APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR

Loss of 2 Dots

Applicant John J. Harmon

County Fulton

Amount 10

Date of Warrant Feb 15

Entered on record Feb 15 1889

M. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Applicant

Feb 15 1889



## NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

<sup>2</sup> The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

h. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Harmon, J. L.

For the Co

No. 568-780

FOR \_\_\_\_\_

Series of 2 Docs

Applicant: John J. Harman

County: Miller

Amount: 10

Date of Warrant: July 15

Entered on record: July 15 1884

W. A. H.

SECRETARY EXCLUSIVE DEPARTMENT.

Applicant  
100-103, 517  
6 1957

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY appears John W. Harman of Lutten county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the first day of January 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the

States, and served as a Corporal in Company A, of 38 th Regiment  
of Georgia Volunteers Sordons 's Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service, at the battle of Red Bank he and second man under him in the State  
of Virginia, on the 19 day of December 1862, he was  
wounded as follows: By a gunshot wound in the inside  
of the left foot & Ball entering just in front of the hollow  
of the foot coming out under the foot point leaving the  
two shells the one entering leaving the great toe and  
the rest to grow to wound at Ball of the Ball leaving  
very great foot wound Ball of the foot  
substantially and sensibly useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder for the year ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Feb 1889 John J. Kanner  
Wm. B. M. Galt  
Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared John J. Kanner, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing petition, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY came before me, RP Eberhardt of the county  
of Fulton State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was  
a commissioned officer in Company H of 6888 Regiment of 44  
Volunteers, and that deponent knows Joe T. Hamman, and that he received the  
wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit,  
and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said Joe T. Hamman  
as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said  
Joe T. Hamman is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides  
in Fulton county.

Wm. A. Wright

h. P. Marshall

The foregoing report should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment, and if the same cannot be obtained, the following affidavits of three responsible citizens should be furnished:



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY came

citizens of \_\_\_\_\_ county, in said State,  
who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

\_\_\_\_\_ and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the  
disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds  
(or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a *bona*  
*fide* citizen of this State, and resides in \_\_\_\_\_ county, and we  
are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 188 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE. Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said county,  
\_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ both known to  
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that  
they have carefully examined \_\_\_\_\_ and after such  
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *The great*  
*toe and the toe next to it of left foot*  
*has been removed also an injury of the*  
*index finger of the left hand, rendering*  
*the foot and the hand both "substantially*  
*and essentially useless"* He also presents  
the appearance of having received a gunshot  
wound in the margin of the anus, which from  
the history he gives is of opinion impairing ability  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_  
15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1889 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of  
the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be,  
and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons  
of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that \_\_\_\_\_ before  
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
\_\_\_\_\_ of said county, and the said affidavits and signa-  
tures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1889

\_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-  
vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby  
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by  
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 188 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_ (L. S.)



Frederick County.

I further certify that John D. Gorman before  
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
of said county, and the said affidavits and

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of February 1890

County

Franklin County

I further certify that

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February, 1891.

County

Harrison, John S.  
Hulton Co.  
**1890.**

No. 12

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

—104—  
Lorich 2 toes  
Applying Ed. Harman

U.S. ~~Adm~~

10.2

State of warrant, July 14

Entered on record

July 4 1896

10/11/11

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1964  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

**WARRANT HANDED TO**

applicant

Harmon, John D.  
Sutton Co  
1891  
Harmon, John D.

## Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1961.

FOR

Dec 1897  
Applicant, Dr. H. J. Mendenhall

County, Wyandott

Amount, Less 10.00

Date of Warrant, Feb 21

Entered on record

July 5 1897  
Aug 11 1897

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

2769 +

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Alfred Grant



## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.

PERSONALLY appears *John I. Harman* of *Fuller* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the day of

1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Corporal* in Company *A*, of *28th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Spencer*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Gettysburg* in the State of *Penn* on the *30th* day of *July*, 1863, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot wound of left foot & causing amputation of foot and slipping of the thumb resulting in foot immobility and completely useless*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *four* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*4th* day of *February*, 1890.

*W. L. Harrison*  
Not. - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1890.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.

PERSONALLY appears *John I. Harman* of *Fuller* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of

1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Corporal* in Company *A*, of *28th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Spencer*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Gettysburg* in the State of *Penn* on the day of 1863, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot wound of left foot causing the amputation of the toe*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*ten* dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*30th* day of *Feb*, 1891.

*W. L. Harrison*  
Not. - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, W. B. Leachman Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with John T. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30th day of March 1892.

Ordinary. Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, John T. Harmon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of John T. Harmon my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing Affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th day of March 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

John T. Harmon Applicant.

John T. Harmon Ordinary of said County.

Send money to me as follows: by \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O. Fulton County, Georgia.

Witness my hand and seal, this 30th day of March 1892.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Fulton Co  
Harmon, John T.  
No. 1173

SOLDIERS' PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name John T. Harmon  
County Fulton  
Disabling Loss 2 legs  
Amount, \$ 10  
Entered on record met 3 1892  
W. H. HARRISON.  
Secretary of Revenue Department.  
No State  
AGENT.  
Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Harmon, John T.  
Fulton Co

1892  
Fulton  
No. 1172  
Application for Agent  
Spencer, John T.  
Applicant  
County  
Amount  
Date of Warrant  
Entered on record  
W. H. HARRISON  
Secretary of Revenue Department  
AGENT  
Applicant

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

Notary Public for the State of Georgia.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.

PERSONALLY appears *John T. Harmon* of *Fuller* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A* of *38*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Anderson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Vicksburg* in the State of *Mississippi*, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, he was wounded as follows:

*Only* 1863, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot*  
*without loss of life or limb, causing the*  
*amputation of his toes*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars for 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1892.

*W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O.

County, Georgia.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.

PERSONALLY appears *John T. Harmon* of *Fuller* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a *Corporal* in Company *A*, of *38*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Anderson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Vicksburg* in the State of *Mississippi*, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot* *causing the amputation of his toes*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, for 1892.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1892.

*W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.

I, *W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John T. Harmon* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that *W. L. Calhoun* is a duly qualified and sworn Ordinary of said County, and the said affidavit and the certificate of me as Ordinary of the County are true and correct, and the said applicant is entitled to the pension to which he is entitled by law, and I will be glad to sign a certificate to that effect.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1892.

*W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary of *Fuller* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1884.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us \_\_\_\_\_

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_

P. O.

County, Georgia.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1885.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us \_\_\_\_\_

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_

P. O.

County, Georgia.

## Soldier's Pension.

1884.

Name John T. Harmon

County Fulton

Disability Loss 2 toes

Amount \$ 10.

1884.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

## SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1885.

Name John T. Harmon

County Fulton

Disability Loss 2 Toes

Amount, \$ 10.

1885.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No Date



## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

PERSONALLY appears John T. Harmon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg in the State of Penn., on the day of July 1863 he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound of left foot causing the amputation of two toes

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Ten dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of March 1894.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John T. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th

day of March 1894.



W. L. Calhoun  
Ordinary Fulton County.

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

PERSONALLY appears John T. Harmon of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg in the State of Virginia, on the day of July 1863, he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound of left foot causing the amputation of two toes

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Ten dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

9th day of March 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John T. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

9th day of March 1895.



W. L. Calhoun  
Ordinary Fulton County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon, John T.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
ACT OF SECT. 112.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 260

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1896.**

Name *John T. Harmon*  
County *Fulton*  
Disability *loss of toes*  
Amount, \$ *10*

*7/26* 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*appel*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No date*

*Harmon, John T.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
ACT OF SECT. 112.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 423

**INVALID**

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

**1897.**

Name *John T. Harmon*  
County *Fulton*  
Disability *loss of toes*  
Amount, \$ *10*

*7/19* 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*appel*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No date*

RECEIVED CIV  
Pensions Allowed



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears John T. Harmon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 1863 day of July, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: gun shot wound of left foot causing the amputation of two toes

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of Ten dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26 day of July, 1896.

W. L. Calhoun, Only

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John T. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26 day of July, 1896.

day of July, 1896.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears John T. Harmon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 1863 day of July, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound of left foot causing the amputation of two toes

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Ten Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26 day of July, 1897.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John T. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26 day of July, 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Hammer, J. H. (or J. H.)*

*Fulton Co*

ACT OF 14 OCT. 1891.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2246*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *John T. Harmon*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Loss of toes*

Amount, \$ *10.00*

1898.

*2/17*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*apch*

with 10 copies, sent to the proper authorities.

*No later*



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John T. Harmon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1899; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of       ) during the war between the States, and served as a        in Company       , of       th Regiment of        Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Pa., on the        day of July, 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

gun shot wound of left foot -  
causing the amputation of two toes

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of        Dollars, for the year 1897 of thirteen.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17 day of July, 1898.

POST-OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. A. Bullock Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John T. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of July, 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.



*Harman, J. C.*  
*Fulton County*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

# INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name *J. C. Harman*

County *Fulton*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*J. L. Co. & Co.*  
*W. D. Co. & Co.*  
*1179-1902*

*Pension Office 7/27-1899*  
*Applicant must, when*  
*submit his claim, submit*  
*was current if written*  
*his knowledge - that*  
*he was with it - by*  
*not state when when*  
*submit what constituted*  
*the diff. it - and from*  
*all these statements to*  
*be true by a statement*  
*who was present then*  
*and during the fact*  
*of signing the form*  
*Dr. Lindley*  
*Cause of Pension*

## Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* County.

*J. C. Harman* of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1234, Code), hereby submit his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) *J. C. Harman Fulton County, Dalton, Ga. Post Office at Dalton, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Since 1855*
3. When and where were you born? *Spartanburg, South Carolina*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Conf. A 38 2d Regt. Infantry*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *During the war served with 38 2d Regt. until April 65.*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *during the entire war*
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *by the surrender of Genl. Lee*
8. What is your present occupation? *Farmer*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *one thousand of dollars*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farmer*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *infirmary and poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *asthma & 3 wounds*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? *none*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *none*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Fulton*
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? *by my friends*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *about 60 dollars I contributed on them*
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? *was farming & work on when able*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they homestead? *have no household all work for a living*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? *I am 16 10 dollars on my wound*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

13 day of May, 1899.

*J. C. Harman* Applicant.  
*W. D. Co. & Co.* Ordinary,  
of *Fulton* County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.



# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. F. Adams and W. F. Adams, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

John D. Harman, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

The Major's Right Testicle Off, caused from Gun shot wound  
Gun shot wound on Right Right Leg. Hypertrophy of Heart.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

21 day of May 1899.

W. F. Adams Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, W. F. Adams, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John D. Harman is a bona fide resident of this State since the

day of May 1899, and that the witnesses, viz: W. F. Adams and W. F. Adams are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897. None Dollars of property, and in 1898. None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22 day of August 1899.

W. F. Adams Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

W. F. Adams, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John D. Harman for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. F. Adams's Residence in Fulton County Georgia Ochs Shade Rest office
2. Are you acquainted with John D. Harman, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Many Since Before 1860
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Many Since 1835
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Company A I was in The same company
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I Was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? About three years
7. Know he was a good Soldier and The same was Discharged from Prison Point Lookout Maryland at the Close of the war April 1865
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
9. Have you personally associated with him since the war? Yes
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None at all No Disposition of
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He had none to Dispose of
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a Farmer and is getting Old and his strength is bad and he is so feeble and feeble that he can scarcely find his way out in the morning and cannot support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why that account of his poor and feeble condition he is not able to support himself
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why that account of his poor and feeble condition he is not able to support himself
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By his relatives and friends

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? I cannot exactly tell but about half
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? The applicant is old and feeble and cannot do a full day's work and he cannot support himself and he has no income to take him
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of May 1899.

W. F. Adams Ordinary.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1889.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1890.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

ONE SECTION 125

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1557

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1890.

Name

J. T. Harmon

County

Fulton

Disability

Amount, \$ 10

1889

27

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

apph

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

ONE SECTION 125

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 490

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name

J. T. Harmon

County

Fulton

Disability

Amount, \$ 20 10

Warrant issued July 5 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

apph

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. Harmon  
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 58th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 18 day of Dec 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

lost his finger and the right toe  
shot off of his left foot as he  
was recently injured  
and he could not find his  
work

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1890. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of ten Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 10th day of July 1890. POST OFFICE

M. M. Gray

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. M. Gray Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of July 1890.



Ordinary Fulton County.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. Harmon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company C, of 58th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 13th day of Dec 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of finger

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of ten Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 10th day of March 1900. POST OFFICE

M. M. Gray

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. M. Gray Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of March 1900.



Ordinary Fulton County.

LOANS OF ALLOYS



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

CODE SECTION 124.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 292

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.

Name *J. W. Hammond*  
County *Galloway*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*July 16* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H. Hammond*  
Geo. W. Hammond, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

CODE SECTION 124.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 270

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1907.

Name *J. L. Hammond*  
County *Butler*  
Co. *A.* Regiment *38<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*46* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H. Hammond*  
Geo. W. Hammond, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. T. Harmon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the twelve years 1884; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Carpenter that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 38th Regiment of in; that his physical condition is as follows:

Heart trouble

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of January, 1901. J. T. Harmon Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. T. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 25th day of January, 1901. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces in use be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. T. Harmon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1884; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a Physician that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of none Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2, 1907. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. T. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2, 1907. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th  
day of January 1901,  
John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the person  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ JAN 2<sup>nd</sup> 1907.  
John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Hammond, J.  
Fulton Co.  
GOOD SECTION 124.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 169  
**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.**  
Name J. T. Hammond  
County Fulton  
Co. A Regiment 38th  
WARRANT ISSUED Jan 1902.  
414  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Comptroller of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO John W. Lindsey  
John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.  
no date



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 126.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 169

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name J. J. Hammond

County Fulton.

Co. A Regiment 38th

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Genl W. Hammond, State Prison, Alabama.

*no date*



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears J. T. Harmon of Fulton  
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the 62<sup>nd</sup> day of Apr 1880; that he is        years old and  
by occupation a        that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the  
States, and served for the term of 4<sup>th</sup> in Company A, of 38<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of Geo; that his physical condition is as  
follows: No exert trouble

that his property consists of the following items.

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical  
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and  
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,  
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton  
county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13<sup>th</sup> day of JAN 13 1902 1902. J. T. Harmon  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. T. Harmon  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by  
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to  
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this  
day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_

hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_

hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon S. Co.*  
*Fulton County*  
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 179

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name *J. T. Harmon*

County \_\_\_\_\_

Co. *A* Regiment *3rd*

WARRANT ISSUED *Har*

1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *Har*

One Harmon, State Prisoner, Alaska.

*no data*

*Harmon S. Co.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 200

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name *J. T. Harmon*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *3rd*

WARRANT ISSUED *Har*

1/30 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *Har*

One W. Harmon, State Prisoner, Alaska.

*no data*



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. T. Harmon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 63 yrs 18; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Geo; that his physical condition is as follows: Discharged & P

that his property consists of the following items: 7

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 20 1903. J. T. Harmon Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. T. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 20 1903. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. T. Harmon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 63 yrs 18; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Geo; that his physical condition is as follows: Discharged & P

that his property consists of the following items: 7

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 20 1904. J. T. Harmon Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. T. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 20 1904. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

\_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

\_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

NAME SECTION 1564.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 817

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name J. I. Harmon  
County Fulton  
Co. A. Regiment 31st Regt.

WARRANT ISSUED  
1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
J. I. Harmon  
THE PENSIONER'S NAME AND ADDRESS, GEO. A. HARRISON, JR.,

no date

NAME SECTION 1564.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 807

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name J. I. Harmon  
County Fulton  
Co. A. Regiment 31st Regt.

WARRANT ISSUED  
1/17 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
J. I. Harmon  
THE PENSIONER'S NAME AND ADDRESS, GEO. A. HARRISON, JR.,

no date



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. S. Harmon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary, poverty and Age.

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Jan, 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, J. S. Harmon Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1905 day of Jan, 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. S. Harmon of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary, poverty and Age.

that his property consists of the following items: no property.

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of JAN 1, 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. S. Harmon Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Harmon the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of Jan, 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



JOE L. COBB.

FELIX N. COBB.

COBB & COBB,  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW.Prompt Attention to Business, Practice in all  
Courts, State and Federal.

Atlanta, Ga.,

190

## Georgia Fulton County

Personally came before me W. H. Pearson  
who on oath says that the affidavit of  
J. J. Harman, here to attached, so far as his  
service and <sup>concerned</sup> ~~is~~ true and that  
he was detailed as stated in said affidavit  
that the Regt. surrendered at Appomattox  
in April 1863 - that Defendant was  
present at the surrender and J. J. Harman  
was not there for the reasons stated by  
him in his affidavit - Defendant knows  
these facts of his own knowledge  
Sworn to and Subscribed before me  
Aug 27 1900

W. H. Pearson

W. H. Pearson  
Clerk

Georgia Fulton County  
I W. H. Pearson Clerk certify  
that W. H. Pearson resides in  
said County and is competent  
and entitled to full faith and  
credit - Oct 7 1900

W. H. Pearson  
Clerk

JOE L. COBB.

FELIX N. COBB.

COBB & COBB,  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW.Prompt Attention to Business, Practice in all  
Courts, State and Federal.

Atlanta, Ga.,

190

## Georgia Fulton County.

Personally came before me J. J. Harman  
who on oath says he went to the war in  
1861 in Co A-38<sup>th</sup> La Regiment. that he  
served in said Co in Virginia from Sept  
1861 to August 1864 when he became  
unfit for service by reason of wounds  
received in the leg at Gettysburg battle -  
that he was then detailed to do guard  
duty in Atlanta where he was at  
the time of Genl Lee's surrender -  
that he was not present with the Regt  
when it surrendered for the reasons  
aforesaid - Sworn to & Subscribed before  
me this Aug 10 - 1900

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this Aug 27 1900

W. H. Pearson  
Clerk



*Account*  
I have hereby attested that M. J. Nassau resides in said County and is trustworthy and entitled to full faith and credit - Oct 11 1880  
*W. J. Campbell*  
*or clerk*

*begin on this Sept 27*  
*1880 W. J. Campbell*  
*Account*

Audited Feb. 13 1889  
*Wm. A. Wright*  
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

*Fulton*  
Maimed Soldiers.  
Voucher No. 568  
Amount \$ 10  
Paid to John T. Newman  
For Loss of two  
toes  
Feb 15 1889

Included in Warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

1889

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*Applicant*

Audited 18

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

*Oct 1880*  
Maimed Soldiers.  
Voucher No. 121  
Amount \$ 10  
Paid to J. J. Harman  
For Loss of two  
toes  
Feb 14 1890

Included in warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*Applicant*



Audited Feb. 15 1889.  
Wm J. Campbell  
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Fulton

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 568

Amount \$ 10.

Paid to John J. Harmon

For Loss of two

toes

Feb'y 15 1889.

Included in Warrant No. \_\_\_\_\_  
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Audited \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Ch. H. C.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 121

Amount \$ 10.

Paid to J. J. Harmon

For Loss of two

toes

Feb'y 4 1890.

Included in warrant No. \_\_\_\_\_  
issued to Treasurer.

18\_\_

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

J. J. Harmon is enrolled on Indigent  
Pension-Roll for pay in 1901.  
W. A. Brown Clk  
Pension Office



STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 568

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 15 1889

Mr. John J. Harman of the County  
of Gulton having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Loss of 3m toes

He is entitled to receive the sum of Ten x 001 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Ten x 001 Dollars,

per above voucher, this 15th Feby 1889.

John J. Harman

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 121

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 11 1890

Mr. J. J. Harman of the County  
of Gulton having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of 2 toes

He is entitled to receive the sum of Ten x 001 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Ten x 001 Dollars,

per above voucher, this 11th of Feby 1890.

John J. Harman



*Harman, John*  
*Fuller*

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Audited \_\_\_\_\_ 1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Voucher No. *49*  
*60*

Amount \$ *10.*

Paid to *John J. Harman*

For *Cash 2 toes*

*July 3* 1891.

Included in warrant No. \_\_\_\_\_

issued to Treasurer,

\_\_\_\_\_ 1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Applicant*



STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

1891.  
No. 49

Atlanta, Ga. Dec 3 1891.

Mr. John T. Herman of the County  
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts  
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for  
Loss of 2 Toes.  
He is entitled to receive the sum of Ten & 00/100 Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

M. A. Hammon



SECRETARY OF THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

W. J. McIntosh  
GOVERNOR.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Ten & 00/100 Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 3 of Dec 1891.  
John T. Herman



RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Ten  $\nabla$  00

Dollars,

per above voucher, this 3 of July 1891.

John H. Hardman



# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1910, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON  
 Name Mrs. Mattie J. Harmon  
 Widow of J. M. Harmon  
 Date of Marriage Feb. 4, 1908  
 Date of Husband's Death April 5, 1919  
 Company A  
 Regiment 64th Co. Ga.  
 Approved DEC 27 1937  
Ed. Thomas Director

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
 Atlanta, Oct. 23, 1937.

John M. Harmon was appointed  
 1st Sergt. Co. E, 54th Regt. Ga.,  
 May 15, 1908. Wounded,  
 date not stated. Admitted to  
 Danville Hospital, Macon, Ga.,  
 Oct. 20, 1904, gunshot wound in  
 left arm; arm amputated 1904.  
 Furloughed to Floyd House Hospi-  
 tal, Macon, Ga. Oct. 21, 1904,  
 and applied for retirement.

Ed. Thomas  
 Director Confederate Records Div.

SEP 29 1937

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 FULTON COUNTY.

I, Thos. E. Jeffries

that I know Mrs. Mattie J. Harmon the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident

citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Sine Chappell

the witness who swears to the ~~fact~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents

of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are

credited and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 29th day of Sept. 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)  
Ed. Thomas Ordinary,  
 of FULTON County.

INSTRUCTIONS:  
 1. Before any ordinary is empowered the Ordinary and the witness in the following words: "I, the Ordinary, do hereby certify that the foregoing statements are true and correct, and that the witness who shall give will be credited and trustworthy."  
 2. The Ordinary must be sworn to before the Ordinary is empowered.  
 3. The witness who swears must be sworn to before the Ordinary is empowered.  
 4. The Ordinary must be sworn to before the Ordinary is empowered.  
 5. The witness who swears must be sworn to before the Ordinary is empowered.  
 6. The Ordinary must be sworn to before the Ordinary is empowered.  
 7. The witness who swears must be sworn to before the Ordinary is empowered.  
 8. The Ordinary must be sworn to before the Ordinary is empowered.  
 9. The witness who swears must be sworn to before the Ordinary is empowered.  
 10. The Ordinary must be sworn to before the Ordinary is empowered.



State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Oct. 23, 1937.

John M. Harmon was appointed  
1st Serg. Co. E, 34th Regt. Ga.  
Inf. May 13, 1866,..... Wounded,  
date not stated. Admitted to  
Gainesville Hospital, Macon, Ga., in  
Oct. 20, 1864, gunshot wound in  
left arm; arm amputated 1864.  
Furloughed Oct. 21, 1864.  
Cal., Macon, Ga. Oct. 21, 1864.  
and applied for retirement.

*Under Confederate Records*

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON  
Name Mrs. Mattie J. Harmon  
Widow of J. M. Harmon  
Date of Marriage Feb. 4, 1908  
Date of Husband's Death April 5, 1919  
Company B  
Regiment 54th Ga.  
Approved SEP 27 1937  
Director H. M. Harmon

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. Mattie J. Harmon the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Sue Chappell  
the witness who swears to the truth of the marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
trustworthy and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 29th day of Sept. 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary,  
of FULTON County.

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavit may be substituted if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. A blank certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Mattie J. Harmon of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).....  
Mrs. Mattie J. Harmon, 858 Parkway Dr. N.E. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia?..... 68 Yrs. Age?..... 66  
Give date, or year, of your birth..... July 5, 1871
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?.....  
(1) Feb. 4, 1908 (2) Gainesville, Ga. (3) J. M. Harmon
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband?..... No
- b. When and where did your first husband die?..... April 5, 1919, Nicholson, Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died?..... Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart?.....
- e. Are you now a widow?..... Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State?..... Husband
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?..... Up to his death  
SECTION II. and wife for one yr. following his death from Jackson County, Ga.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,  
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.  
April 18, 1861, Company B, 54th Ga. Regiment
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?.....  
a. For what cause did he leave?.....  
b. By whose authority did he leave?.....  
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?..... d. In what way?.....
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?..... He lost his left Arm.
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?.....
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?..... Loss of left Arm
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?.....
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29th day of Sept. 1937.

Ordinary,  
of FULTON County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Mattie J. Harmon  
Applicant.



# An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of FULTON

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Mattie J. Harmon who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of Sept, 1937.

[Signature] C.C. Ordinary,  
FULTON County.

## Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....COUNTY.

.....of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of..... for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).....
2. How long and since when have you known.....applicant.....
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?.....
4. When and to whom was she married?.....How do you know?.....
5. How long and since when did you know.....her husband?.....
6. When and where did.....the husband of applicant, die?.....
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?.....
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?.....Were they divorced?.....

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did.....enlist? (Give date and place).....
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?.....
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates).....
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place).....
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?.....If not, where were you.....and how came you there?.....
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?.....If not where was he?.....and how came him there?.....When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date).....By whose authority did he leave his Command?.....and how long was he granted leave?.....How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically).....
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?.....
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know that?.....
17. Was he captured as a prisoner?.....If so, when and where?.....In what prison was he held?.....and when released?.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the.....day of....., 1937,  
.....Ordinary  
of.....County,  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)



STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

VERIFICATION:

MRS. MATTIE J. HARMON, WIDOW OF J. M. HARMON,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

*L. T. Taylor*  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. Sue Chappell who upon oath says that she knows Mrs. Mattie J. Harmon and knows that she was living with her husband J.M. Harmon at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28th day of Sept 1937

*[Signature]*  
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

*Mrs. Sue Chappell*



STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

VERIFIEAD:

MRS. MATTIE J. HARMON, WIDOW OF J. M. HARMON,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

*L. T. Dyer*  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

State of Georgia,  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. Sue Channell who upon oath says that she knows Mrs. Mattie J. Harmon and knows that she was living with her husband J. M. Harmon at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 28th day of Sept 1937

*M. J. Dyer*  
Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.



*L. T. Grier*  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

# MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

This Certifies that

*J. K. Harsh*

and

Mrs. Mattie Martin

were united in the

**HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY**

By *J. G. Davis, M. G.*

On the 4th day of February in the year of our Lord 1909

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record

book 1902-9 page 552

This 2nd

day of September

19 37

*E. C. Brewer*

Ordinary



# MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

This Certifies that

J.M. Harrison

and

Mrs. Mattie Martin

were united in the

**HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY**

By J.G. Davis, M.G.

On the 4th day of February in the year of our Lord 1909

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record

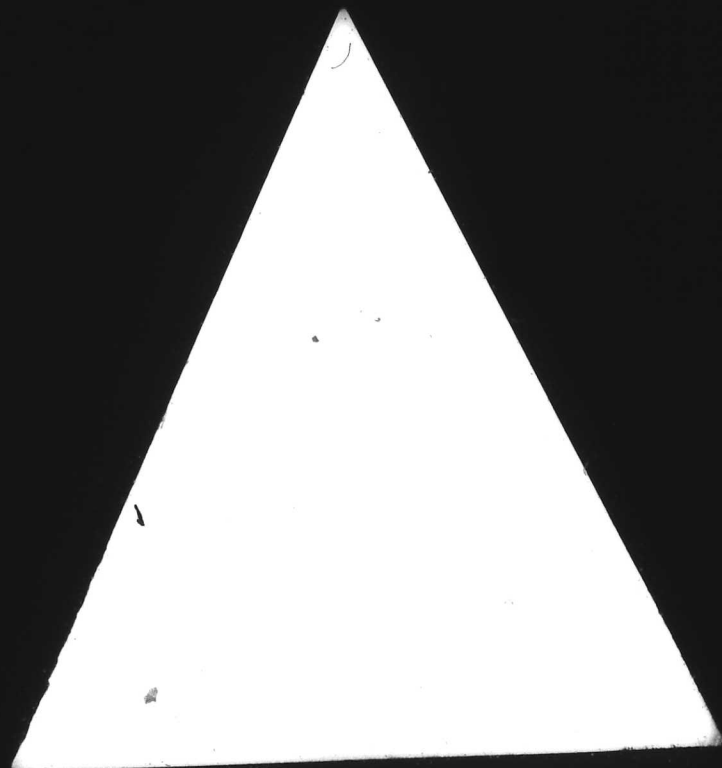
book 1902-9 page 552

This 2nd day of September 19 37

E. C. Brewer

Ordinary







*Harper, Cassie P. (Mrs.)*  
*Clinton County, N.Y. April 1911*

No. *3*  
*Cassie P. Harper*

**Widow's Pension**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Clinton*

Name *Cassie P. Harper*

Widow of *Robert W. Harper*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Comptroller of Pensions.

Chas. E. Byrd, State Printer.

*7/20/11*

*Received of the Comptroller of Pensions the sum of \$1.00 for the month of April 1911.*

PAID TO THE  
WIDOW OF  
ROBERT W. HARPER  
APRIL 1911



*Fulton* County

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs Cassie P. Starper 3725 Newell Ave  
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? all my life

- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? Aug 7, 1893. Near Fairburn Ga. we were

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value,  
Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) Household & Kitchen Furniture

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Home and hold & kitchen furniture  
Give list and cash value? one hundred dollars

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value?.....nothing

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *have not*  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? .....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the.....  
26 day of Sept- 1919.....

of Fuller County

Personally before me comes... F. B. Reid... who after  
being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

# Widow's Pension

County Fulton

Name Barrie L. Thorpe

Widow of Fort. H. Sturges

**J. W. LINDSEY**

**Commissioner of Pensions**

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

**S. H. Harris**

**Ordinary and Chairman Board County  
Commissioners Fayette County, Georgia.**

### Mayetteville.

FAYETTEVILLE, GA.-----190

I, S B Lewis ordinary of said County do certify that -  
 Joseph L. Gwynne, J P of said County who sworn to the burning of  
 houses & who was a citizen of said County & were  
 duly sworn before me as the foregoing affidavits  
 that by a lawful process that the defendants are  
 worthy of full faith and credit.  
 Given under my hand & seal of office this 12 day Sept. 1910  
 S B Lewis ordinary



1. What is your name and where do you reside? John B. Harper applicant?

2. How long and since when have you known John B. Harper applicant?

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Married 1864 - still her wife

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? John B. Harper her husband?

5. How long and since when did you know John B. Harper her husband? Since 1864

6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John B. Harper enlist? he was with the 6th Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps at Shiloh, Ga. 3rd day Feb. - 62

7. Were you a member of the same Company? yes

8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? from Feb. - 62 to June 26th 1862

9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? at Greensboro. 22.8. 26th of April 1865

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you and how came you there?

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you knew of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command, and how do you know this? Of you own knowledge or how? Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12 day of Sept. 1910 J. A. Rich Ordinary of Waynes County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Waynes County.

Personally before me comes L. A. Harris & J. A. Harris who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Mary L. Harris of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows Household and kitchen furniture

Personal property	\$100.
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$100.

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land	worth	\$
Horses and Mules		\$
Cows and Hogs		\$
Other property		\$
Income and earnings		\$
Total Value of all property and effects		\$100.

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 12 day of Sept. 1910 L. A. Harris Ordinary of Waynes County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Waynes County.

I L. A. Harris Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. Mary L. Harris the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know L. A. Harris & J. A. Harris the witness who swears to the service of husband, and L. A. Harris & J. A. Harris who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ for 1910 \$.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12 day of Sept. 1910

SEAL. L. A. Harris Ordinary. Waynes County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia - Fulton County.

Personally appeared before the undersigned Mrs. Mary L. Harris and M. B. Harris, who on oath say that they were both present at the marriage of Leasie P. Harris and Robert D. Harris, and that, she has not since remarried, sworn to and subscribed before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of September 1910, Mrs. Mary L. Harris Marceline M. Harris M. B. Harris Ordinary.

I hereby certify that Leasie P. Harris is a bona fide widow of Robert D. Harris of the 4th Nov. 7. Fulton County. She is not married for 1908-1910. Leasie P. Harris Ordinary.







*Warrant for Pension*  
*11/6-1907*  
*Disappointed Officer*

**INDIGENT PENSION.**

1907

Name *G. McFarley*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *16th Regt.*  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Dep. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

*Pension office*  
*11/6-1907*  
*This man lost*  
*in storm*  
*of Algonk*  
*Contract for*  
*Service of Army*  
*not returned.*  
*McFarley*  
*Comptroller*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

County \_\_\_\_\_

To have and receive for the pension allowed and payable here to said name to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*1/20/17*



**COUNTY.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my life

5. When and where were you born? Nov 10 1893 in Guadalupe Co. N. M.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? August 1891. Second Reg

6. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 1 1/2 years. Aug. 1861.

1801, until 1808 = was captured and  
imprisoned at Point Lockhart Ind.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? April 1945, Okinawa

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I fell in the hands of the enemy just before

Chickenwood Va and was a prisoner at Ft. Mifflin in 1777

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing at all

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming

11: Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

12. If upon the first ground state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support?

port. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third

state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. I haven't been

18. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing at all

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what

16. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By my two

Songsters which one is a mellow and the other very plover

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by you?

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you

results in each year: 1<sup>st</sup> Nothing 2<sup>nd</sup> Nothing

10. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home?

30. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?.....

31. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes

23. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of June 1964

**Applicant.**

... *melas* Conn.



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John B. Harper of said County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of G. B. Harper for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John B. Harper, 914 Morgan St, Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with G. B. Harper the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 15 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? 110 miles N. of Atlanta, Ga. all his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Sept. 16, 1861, 1st Regiment, Co. C, 1st Va. Inf.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 15 years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Appomattox River, April 6, 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? No
10. If he was not present, where was he? in Prison  
When did he leave his command? March 1865 For what cause? Captured by enemy  
By what authority he left? Left in the hands of the enemy How do you know all of this? Was told by sentry

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Don't know
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Don't know
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? If so, what was it, and to whom? Don't know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? 1st nothing, 2nd complete maceh
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Very infirm
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Don't know
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Don't know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. Complete maceh, think he can take plenty of work
19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? None, None, Don't know
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None, whatever  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of Sept 1907, at Atlanta, Ga.  
John B. Harper Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally known me John B. Harper and

Dr. J. H. Freeman both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully G. B. Harper

applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

He has degeneration in his lungs

also has trouble with his stomach, he seems as weak as any

person I have ever known, and is unable to work on

account of said infirmities.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of Sept 1907, at Atlanta, Ga.

John B. Harper Ordinary.

Dr. J. H. Freeman Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John B. Harper Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant G. B. Harper resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan 1861.

and that the witnesses, viz., John B. Harper, Dr. J. H. Freeman, G. B. Harper

are of lawful character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath

hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before name was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County shows that applicant

retained the taxation in his name in 1901. Dollars of

property, and in 1902. Dollars of property; in 1903

Dollars of property; in 1904

Dollars of property; in 1905

Dollars of property; in 1906

Dollars of property; in 1907

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is not made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24 day of Sept 1907.

John B. Harper Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

NOTICE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following

words: "I am sworn, and answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the witnesses you shall give will be

the truth, so help you God."

2. Attention, otherwise may be attracted if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the substance of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof

as above set out.



19. Who composed family? *None*  
*None*  
 20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of *Sept* 1907.  
*John R. Lusk*  
 Ordinary.

*John R. Lusk*  
 of *Fulton* County.  
 21. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You and your answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the witness you shall give will be the same truth, or not, you shall say."  
 22. Additional questions may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 23. In every case the Ordinary must verify to the satisfaction of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.  
 STATE OF GEORGIA.  
 COUNTY.  
 of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of \_\_\_\_\_ for pension under section 1364, Code, and after being duly sworn to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:  
 1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
 2. Are you acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?  
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?  
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?  
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?  
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty?  
 7. When and where was his command surrendered?  
 8. Were you present when it surrendered?  
 9. Was applicant present?  
 10. If he was not present, where was he?  
 When did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_ For what cause?  
 By what authority he left? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all of this?

X 11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
*1st None. 2nd We have known him and lived with him all our lives.*  
 12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?  
*None. About 1902 he was a contractor and was very poor and his wife was very poor and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Had to sell what little he had to live on.*  
 13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?  
*Yes.*  
 14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *1st Nothing 2nd is complete wreck physical and mental.*  
 15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?  
*1st He was on account of his extreme physical and mental.*  
 16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?  
*By his two daughters who are in the same way poor.*  
 17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
*None.*  
 18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1364, Code.  
*He is entirely unable to work and his mind is badly.*



Mabel

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?  
by his two daughters who are in a better position than any other

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
None. Whistler

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1854, Code.  
He is entirely unable to work and his mind is fully unbalanced and has no means of support.

19. Who supports family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?  
He has only two little daughters aged about 12 and 10 respectively.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by the applicant? None. Whistler  
 Name of and subscribed before me, this 1st day of July, 1907.  
John D. [illegible] W. H. Mack Witness  
[Signature] [Signature]



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

190

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of

Hodges, J. D.  
Fulton Co.  
No. 1906

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905 1906

Name J. D. Hodges

County Fulton

Co. A Regt.

Approved. 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT N.D. OR HAD COPY\*\*\*

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, Fulton Co. of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1287, Code), hereby submits his prior, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).

I. N. Naylor, 647 1/2 St. N. in Fulton Co. and State of Georgia

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

Have been a resident of the State of Georgia since the year 1863

3. When and where were you born?

Sept. 1828 in Fulton County, Ga.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist?

In Sept. 1863 went out in 1st Regt. Heavy Arty. Co. 1st Div. 1st Corps. 1st Army.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?

Remained in 1st Regt. Heavy Arty. Co. 1st Div. 1st Corps. 1st Army. until March 1865.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

My company and regiment surrendered in the Spring 1865 at -

Montgomery, Ala. in May 1865. I was given a furlough.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?

I was present when my company and regiment surrendered in May 1865.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

I was present when my company and regiment surrendered in May 1865.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum, by your own exertions or labor?

I can not earn anything by my own exertions or labor.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?

Nothing but idleness.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?"

Age and poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

I have been in such condition since the year 1865. I have no sight in my eyes.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?

Have no property, real or personal, or income.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872, and what disposition of it, or its sale or gift, have you made of same?

Was not possessed of any property.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Resided in Fulton County, Ga. in 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872.

16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872? By what means?

By my family.

17. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?

Cost my family \$100.00 per year. I contributed nothing.

18. What was your employment during 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872? What pay did you receive each year?

Was not employed.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?

Have a family of four children. They are dependent upon me for support.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

Am not receiving any pension.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?

Have not.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what name?

Have not made any applications.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Fulton Co. Ga.

I. N. Naylor Applicant.

Fulton Co. Ga. County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905

Fulton Co.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

1905

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will verify name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back of Application form.



## QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

T. C. McEldown of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. S. Harper for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T. C. McEldown  
Atlanta Fulton County Georgia  
 2. Are you acquainted with J. S. Harper, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1864

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Since 1845

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Company A  
Namphus Cavalry 2nd Pa Regiment

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About one year

7. When and where was his command surrendered? Atlanta Ga

8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes

9. Was applicant present? Yes

10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command? at Quindlen for what cause? Paroled

By what authority he left? at Quindlen How do you know all of this?

I was present with Company

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means at knowledge) None as far as I know

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? one room house

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? no  
not very strong

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or the labor of others? made money by selling

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of August 1907

John W. Robinson Ordinary.

## AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. S. Harper and Dr. P. Brantley, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. S. Harper, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Is unable to do any work that is to certify that I have known J. S. Harper all my life for last 4 years he has suffered with bloody piles & it has broke down his system and that he have no interest in said pension being allowed. & under circumstances he is not able to work.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 20th day of Sept 1907

John W. Robinson Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John W. Robinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant J. S. Harper resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 10th day of Sept 1896

and that the witness, viz.: T. C. McEldown

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 Dollars of

property, and in 1900 Dollars of property; in 1901

Dollars of property; in 1902

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of Sept 1907

John W. Robinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTED.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

Witnesses' affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are provided.

In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as there set out.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Case Service 1294.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 209

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *J. S. Harper*

County *Fulton*

Co. *Regiment*

*Warrant Issued*

*4/7* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Atty*

No data

Case Service 1294.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 9

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *J. S. Harper*

County *Fulton*

Co. *Regiment*

*Warrant Issued*

*4/7* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Atty*

No data



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. S. Harper of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1842 day of 1842; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Peddler, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company A, of Humphreys Batt'n. of Floyd's Regt.; that his physical condition is as follows:

Age and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1906 1906.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Harper the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of JAN 1906.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. S. Harper of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company A, of \_\_\_\_\_th Regiment of Floyd's Regt.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Harper the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

John R. Wilson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ JAN \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

John R. Wilson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Back Page  
4848

DR. W. C. ESTES,  
PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON.

Back Page  
1908

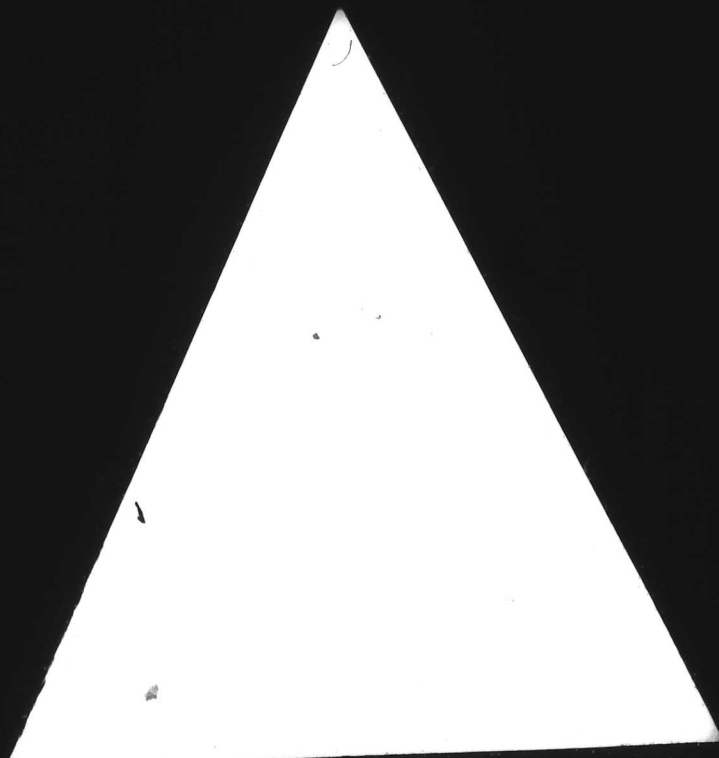
OFFICE AND RESIDENCE, 68 CHESTNUT ST.

ATLANTA, GA. Sept 5 1905

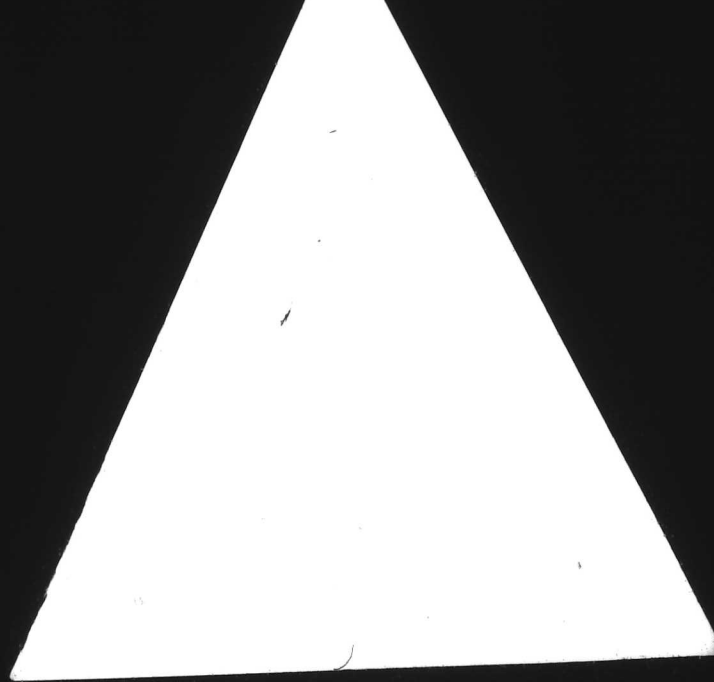
On examination of  
J. S. Hansen I find him  
suffering with glaucoma and  
old age which disables him  
for any work or calling  
that would earn a fair  
support. W. C. Estes M.D.  
P.H.C.

Given to and subscribed before  
me this Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1905  
John R. Wilson  
Ordinary









\*\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY \*\*\*\*



\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY \*\*\*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by the check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

County.

{ Seal }

Office Com. of Pensions.  
4-20-1901.

Must furnish date of enlistment, and where the 24th Co. Georgia was when army surrendered, and where husband was, and why he did not go to Augusta to get his parole, and prove all this by a witness who was with command, and knows what he states to be true.

J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Pensions

*Harper, Sophia (Mrs.)*  
*Fulton County*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name *Mrs. S. Harper*  
County *Fulton*

Widow of *G. S. Harper*  
*She is the only*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Geo. W. Harwood, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*4-20-1901*  
*4-27-1901*



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize.

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

L. B.

SEAL

Office Com. of Pensions,  
1898-1901.  
Must furnish details of dis-  
sent, and where the 3d Co. Cavalry  
was when army surrendered, and  
where husband was, and why he did  
not go to Augusta to get his pas-  
role, and prove it by a wit-  
ness who was with command, and  
knows what he states to be true.  
J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. of Pensions

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Matthew S. Harper

County, Fulton

Widow of S. Harper

Ch. 3 to Cash

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT FOR THE

County, Fulton

1901

1901

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

In person came before me, Sophia Harper, said State and County, desiring to  
avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,  
passed Oct. 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the  
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)

Sophia Harper Atlanta, Fulton, Co. Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

Since Oct. 1839

3. When and where were you born? In Madison Co. Ga, Oct. 1839

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?

1837 Morgan Co. Ga. S. H. Harper. 6th May 1838

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Athens Ga. 1864. Co. A. 3 Ga. Cavalry

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? 8 months

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?

Paroled at Augusta - May 1865

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?

Yes.

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com-  
mand, for what cause, and by what authority? Was with his command, and  
was paroled about 1st May 1865 - Augusta Ga  
by authority of the State.

10. When and where did your husband die?

Atlanta Ga. 18th day March 1847

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and  
Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?

Age and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn  
your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon  
the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.

about 8 yrs

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?

Helping my daughter about home, whom I am living with.

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Very little

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and of gross value?

None whatever

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year  
1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?

None None to dispose of

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?

Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?

By my daughter, whom I am living with

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your  
own labor or income? about 50 dollars, very little

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?

No, regular employment, lived as one the family.

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they  
any lands or other property? Have no family with me

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? once

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim? Once

Under Infirmary and Poverty clause

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

John R. \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary,

Fulton County.

Sophia Harper  
mark



## Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Pleasant Williams of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Sophia Harper for a Pension under the Act of Nov 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Pleasant Williams  
12-344 North Ave - Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Sophia Harper?  
If so, how long have you known her? Yes - about 10 years before the War
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?  
No-2 Kennedy St. Atlanta Ga. all her life
4. When and where was she born? In Madison Co Ga. Nov-1839
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes, since he was a boy
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Greene Co. Ga.
7. When and to whom was he married? Oct May 1861 - Sophia Perkins
8. When and where was he born? 1837, Morgan Co. Ga.
9. How long have you known him? Since he was a boy
10. When and where did George A. Harper enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this?  
Atlanta Ga. 1864 - Co. B. 3rd Ga Cavalry
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?  
No
12. How long did he perform regular military duty?  
about 8 months while at home on furlough I saw him with the Regt.
13. When and where was his Company, and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?  
Paroled by Federal army, Augusta Ga. May 1865
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?  
No
15. Was George A. Harper the husband of applicant present?  
Yes
16. If not present, where was he? Present and Paroled as stated above
17. When and where did he leave his Command? Left it in May, Being Paroled
- For what cause? Paroled
- By whose authority he left? By authority of Paroling Officer
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)  
He with others were at my home on way to Augusta to be Paroled
18. When and where did Atlanta Ga. 18th day March, 1897 die?
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
No-2 Kennedy St. Atlanta Ga. all his life
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Sophia Harper?  
Yes - knew her about 40 years
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?  
Yes - never remarried and is now his widow
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? She has - No property whatever - Her husband was an invalid for several years before death
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? None, none to dispose of.
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?  
No - Having nothing to convey
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?  
old as infirm, and being cared for by her daughter

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why?  
she is not - because of Age and Infirmary

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By living with her daughter

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Not very little

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? she is old and infirm - only able to help a very little at her daughter's - where she now lives

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None - whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13

day of Feb 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Fulton County.

J. A. Fuller  
Pleasant Williams  
Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes George A. Vinson and J. A. Fuller both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Sophia Harper applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is she is old and infirm - she is not able to earn a living and of any work or calling on account of her age.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13

day of Feb 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Fulton County.

George A. Vinson M.D.  
J. A. Fuller M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Sophia Harper resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of 1839, and that the witnesses, Mr. Pleasant Williams and J. A. Fuller are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 13 day of Feb 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

NOTES-1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply-and are now widows. These married since said war, but, not entitled.  
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harper, Sophia*  
*Fulton Co*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 107

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO  
*Mr. S. K. Harper*

of  
*Fulton* County,  
Widow of *Lytle Harper*  
Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Ga Cav Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*11/1* 1902

AND HANDLED TO

*W. B. H.*

SEE 1<sup>st</sup> WARRANT, 1902, PENSION, 1902.

*Harper, Sophia*  
*Fulton Co*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 19

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO  
*Mr. S. K. Harper*

of  
*Fulton* County,

Widow of *Lytle Harper*  
Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Ga Cav Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*11/2* 1903

AND HANDLED TO

*W. B. H.*

SEE 1<sup>st</sup> WARRANT, 1902, PENSION, 1902.

WARRANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEYED PENSIONS

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ATTORNEYED PENSIONS



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

**Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*S. Karpur*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Oct 1839. That she is the Widow of Ly K. Karpur who was a soldier in Company a of the 3rd Cav Regiment of Yn Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 4, and served in the Army up to 8 months 1864. That he died on the 18th day of March 1894.

*Age & Poverty*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1838.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 9 1902.

*S. Karpur**Wife*

Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton.**

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. S. Karpur, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Oct 1839.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 9 1902.

Official Seal.

*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of

**Fulton.**

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

**Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*S. Karpur*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Oct 1839. That she is the Widow of Ly K. Karpur who was a soldier in Company a of the 2nd Cav Regiment of Yn Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 4, and served in the Army up to 8 mos 1864. That he died on the 18th day of March 1894.

*A & P*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1838.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 22 1903.

*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton.**

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. S. Karpur, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Oct 1839.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 22 1903.

Official Seal.

GEORGIA

*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harker Sophia*  
*Fulton County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1904.

No. 124

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

*Mr. J. Harker*

or

Fulton. \_\_\_\_\_ County,

Widow of *H. Harker*

Co. *A. 3rd Regt. 1st Div.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

122 1904

AND HANDED TO

*244*

Chas. W. Harrison, Cash Receiver, Atlanta.

*Harker Sophia*  
*Fulton County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1905.

No. 124

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

*Mr. Sophia Harker*

OF

Fulton. \_\_\_\_\_ County,

Widow of *H. Harker*

Co. *A. 3rd Regt. 1st Div.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

124 1905.

AND HANDED TO

*244*

Chas. W. Harrison, Cash Receiver, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE AWARDED PENSIONS

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE AWARDED PENSIONS



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

S. Harperwho, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Oct 1839.

That she is the Widow of

John Harper who was a soldier in Company A of the 3rd Cav'y Regiment of Geo

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1864, and served in the Army up to 8 mo 1866. That he diedon the 18th day of March 1894.a + dDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 1st day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

Post Office

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. Harper who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Oct 1839.Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton CountyNOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sophia Harper

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow ofL. H. Harper who was a soldier in CompanyA of the 3rd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1864, and served in the Army up to 8 mo 1866. That he died onthe 18th day of March 1894.Age and povertyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 1st day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Post Office

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I,

John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sophia Harper who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth.Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton County.NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906,

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

1906.

No. 15

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

*Mr. Sophia Harper*

OR

Fulton

County,

Widow of *Mr. W. Harper*

Co. A, 1st Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

11/9 1906.

AND HANDLED TO

*11/9*

THE PENNSYLVANIA AND DELAWARE RAILROAD CO., ATLANTA, GA.

1907.

No. 25

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

*Mr. Sophia Harper*

OR

Fulton

County,

Widow of *Mr. W. Harper*

Co. A, 1st Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

11/9 1907.

AND HANDLED TO

*11/9*

THE PENNSYLVANIA AND DELAWARE RAILROAD CO., ATLANTA, GA.



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Sophia Harper

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of S. H. Harper who was a soldier in Company A of the 3rd Regiment of Inf. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Dec, 1864, and served in the Army up to 8 mos, 1864. That he died on the 18th day of Aug, 1864.

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of JAN 1, 1906, 1906.

Sophia Harper her  
Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,  
County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sophia Harper, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1, 1906, 1906.

Official  
Seal

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County,

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Sophia Harper

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of S. H. Harper who was a soldier in Company A of the 3rd Regiment of Inf. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Dec, 1864, and served in the Army up to 8 mos, 1864. That he died on the 18th day of Aug, 1864.

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of JAN 2, 1907.

Sophia Harper  
Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,  
County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sophia Harper, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of JAN 2, 1907.


Official  
Seal

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County,

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.




am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.  
 John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE--All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2- 1907.  
 John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE--All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

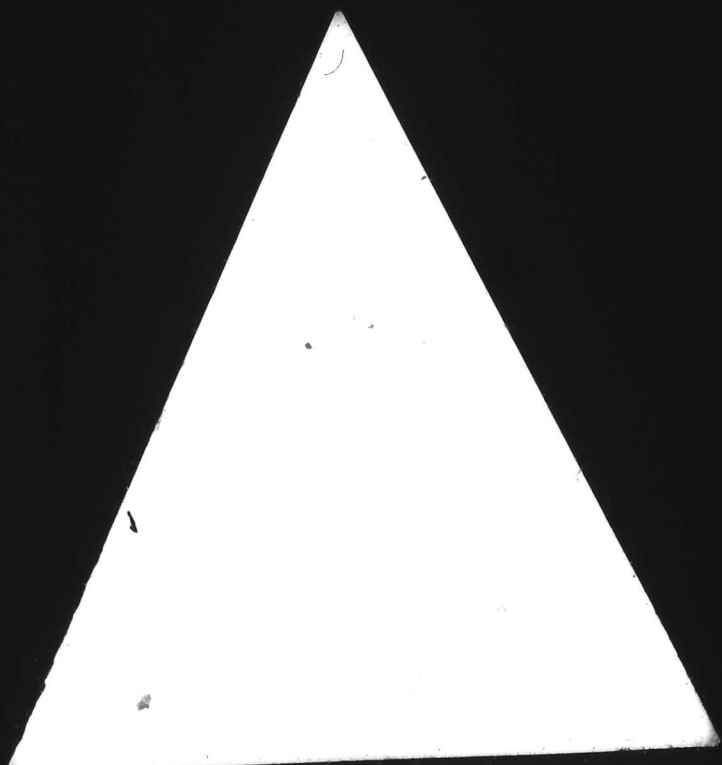
State of Ga }  
Fulton Co }

Personally appeared before me W E McArthur who on oath certifies that He was Sergeant major of Major-Durroughs Battalion of 3<sup>rd</sup> Ga Cavalry State troops - and in addition to the testimony of George A. Harfer will state He was a Member of Co. F. of said organization which was organized in Oct 1864 and paroled in May 1865 - one Company in Athens Ga. and the rest of Command was Paroled in Augusta Ga. as stated. Is the best of my knowledge - He was present when paroled in Augusta Ga.

W E McArthur

Sworn to and subscribed.  
before me this 27th June 1901  
John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary







Censor Office  
1/28-1/26

Disapproved  
for the reason  
that the record  
husband served  
& there is no  
testimony to make

a Record  
Censor

*Mrs. Louise C. Harralson*  
*Fulton County*  
No. *300*  
*Disapproved 1/28/26*  
**Widow's Pension**

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. Louise C. Harralson  
Widow of Madison Harralson  
Company F  
Regiment 2nd N. G.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Bird Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall require applicant and the witness in the following order:  
a. The applicant shall first be sworn to the truth of the statements made by him or her.  
b. Additional questions may be asked of the witness, and the witness shall be sworn to the truth of the statements made by him or her.  
c. All statements made by the applicant and the witness shall be taken before the Ordinary, of the nature of the same to be sworn and certified by the Ordinary.  
d. The Ordinary shall sign a certificate of the statements made by the applicant and the witness, and the Ordinary shall sign a certificate of the statements made by the applicant and the witness, and the Ordinary shall sign a certificate of the statements made by the applicant and the witness.

(SEAL)

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ 1919

*[Signature]*  
Ordinary,  
County \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

*Fulton* }  
COUNTY

I, *T. J. Duggins*, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know *Louise C. Harralson* the applicant for pension. She

is the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

and was on the 4th November 1909; *John F. Harralson*

and was on the 4th November 1909; *John F. Harralson*

and was on the 4th November 1909; *John F. Harralson*

and was on the 4th November 1909; *John F. Harralson*

and was on the 4th November 1909; *John F. Harralson*

and was on the 4th November 1909; *John F. Harralson*

and was on the 4th November 1909; *John F. Harralson*

and was on the 4th November 1909; *John F. Harralson*

and was on the 4th November 1909; *John F. Harralson*



# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Duffie Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Louisa C. Harralson the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and

were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23rd day of Oct 1919

(SEAL)

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson  
Widow of Madison Harralson  
Company F  
Regiment 2nd N. C.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions  
West Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta

## Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

### Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson, 28 West 5th

2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Atlanta, Ga.

All my life.

3. When, where and to whom were you married? Atlanta, Ga., to M. Harralson  
Oct 11, 1879

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1861 Co. "B", 5th

Reg. 1st Missouri Brig., Vol., Charleston Co., Missouri. Was dis-  
charged and later entered Co. "F", 2nd N. C.  
Co. "F", 2nd N. C. surrendered Danville, Va., May 9, 1865

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? \_\_\_\_\_

8. Where was his command when he left? \_\_\_\_\_

a. For what cause did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_

b. By whose authority did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? \_\_\_\_\_

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Honorably discharged from

f. What effort did he make to return to his command? He gained his health and then

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command and served until surrender

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No

i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? \_\_\_\_\_

j. When and where did your first husband die? Dec. 29, 1914, Atlanta, Ga.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? \_\_\_\_\_

Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

1st day of October 1919

Adam B. Bryant Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Harralson Louisa C.  
Fulton County

No. 1281920

Widow's Pension  
Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919

Commissioner of Pensions

1/28-1920

Disapproved

for this reason

that the husband

never to be

considered as

husband since

he was in the

army and

therefore he

cannot be

considered as

husband

and

therefore

he

cannot

be

considered

as

husband

and

therefore

he

cannot

be

considered

as

husband

and

therefore

he

cannot

be

considered



8.  
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No  
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

1st day of October 1919

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson

Arthur R. Harburt Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes  
R. A. HUMPHILL, who upon oath says:

That he has known Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson for over forty years and knew her husband, Madison Harralson, for over twenty-five years before his death, the said Madison Harralson having died in the year 1914; That the said Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson and Madison Harralson lived together continuously as man and wife for over twenty-five years before the death of said Madison Harralson; that the said Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson has not remarried since the death of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

That the said Madison Harralson was an honorable and upright man, and any statement made by the said Madison Harralson or his widow, Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson, is entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this October 4, 1919.

R. A. Humphill

Arthur R. Harburt

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes  
Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of Madison Harralson, who died in Atlanta, Ga., on Dec. 29, 1914; that the said Madison Harralson enlisted in 1861 in Co. "B", 5th Reg. 1st Missouri Vol. and was later honorably discharged from said company because of ill health. He regained his health in North Carolina and later re-enlisted as a member of Co. "F", 2nd N. C. Reg. That she has made every effort to locate some member of said Company and Regiment who could make affidavit of



STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes  
R. A. HEMPHILL, who upon oath says:

That he has known Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson for over forty years and knew her husband, Madison Harralson, for over twenty-five years before his death, the said Madison Harralson having died in the year 1914; That the said Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson and Madison Harralson lived together continuously as man and wife for over twenty-five years before the death of said Madison Harralson; that the said Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson has not remarried since the death of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

That the said Madison Harralson was an honorable and upright man, and any statement made by the said Madison Harralson or his widow, Mrs. Louisa C. Harralson, is entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this October 4, 1919.

A. A. Humphreys

William R. Harburt

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes  
Mrs. Louisa C. Haralson, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of Madison Harralson, who died in Atlanta, Ga., on Dec. 29, 1914; that the said Madison Harralson enlisted in 1861 in Co. "B", 5th Reg. 1st Missouri Vol. and was later honorably discharged from said company because of ill health. He regained his health in North Carolina and later re-enlisted as a member of Co. "F", 2nd N. C. Reg. That she has made every effort to locate some member of said Company and regiment who could make affidavit of the service of her husband in the Confederate Army but has been unable to do so. That she now knows of no living member of said company and regiment and is, therefore, unable to secure proper affidavit as to his service.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this Oct. 1, 1919.

Mrs. Louisa C. Haralson

William R. Harburt  
C. C. Ordinary, Fulton County, Ga.



# MARRIAGE LICENSE

## State of Georgia--Fulton County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony

Madison Harrison

and

Lou C. Cogart

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 13 day of Oct. 1870

Daniel Pittman L. S. Ordinary.

I hereby certify that

Madison Harrison

and

Lou C. Cogart

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 13 day of Oct 1870, by me, F. A. Kimball, M. G.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA., Oct. 1st 1919.

I, Daniel Pittman, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Madison Harrison

and Lou C. Cogart

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,

the day and year aforesaid.

William B. Woodcut

Clerk Court of Ordinary.



that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Madison Harrison

and Louisa Carter

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,  
the day and year aforesaid.

William B. Marshall

Clerk Court of Ordinary.



# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County FULTON  
 Name Ann H. H. H. H.  
 Widow of Allen H. H. H.  
 Date of Marriage Sept. 14 1878  
 Company A  
 Regiment 13 - N. C. State Troop  
 Approved John W. Clark  
John W. Clark

JOHN W. CLARK,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

5-25-1932

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mac H. H. H. Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Ann H. H. H. the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Allen H. H. H.

the witness who swears to the service of Allen H. H. H., that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn to before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 23rd day of Sept 1932.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of Fulton County.

## INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by some other evidence.
5. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
6. Do not use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.



# APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Mary Lee Haralson of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).  
Mrs. Mary Lee Haralson, 753 Park Ave. N. E. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Fifty four years - Mar 1889 - moved to Atlanta
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Arthur Haralson in Mobile, Alabama, Dec 10th 1892
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain). 1861 at Vicksburg, he served as Co. N. C. Co. 9, 13th Regiment, N. G. State Troops
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Not clear, taken prisoner at Vicksburg, Miss. 1865
6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? No. He was taken prisoner just previous to surrender
7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? He was in Union Prison
8. When did he leave the Command? When captured at Vicksburg, Miss. Va.
- a. For what cause did he leave? Taken prisoner by Union Forces
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Prisoner at time of surrender
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Prisoner
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? 1865 - Vicksburg, Miss. Va. Released after the surrender
- j. When and where did your first husband die? He died in Union Prison 1865
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes, with wife, Va.
- l. If not, how long have you resided apart?
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
6. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23 day of May, 1932  
Arthur R. Marshall, Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Mary Lee Haralson  
Applicant.

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary Lee Haralson the applicant for pension; that she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Arthur Haralson the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn to me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of May, 1932.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

## INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. No help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

5-25-1932

Here I am, Mary Lee Haralson  
June 1, 1932  
753 Park Ave. N. E.  
Fulton County, Ga.  
Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

FULTON  
County  
Name Mary Lee Haralson  
Widow of Arthur Haralson  
Date of Marriage Sept. 14, 1892  
Company A  
Regiment 13 - 1st Georgia  
Infantry  
Confederate  
Army  
1861-1865  
at Vicksburg, Miss.  
1865  
June 1, 1932  
Conf. Army



4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.  
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.  
 6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.  
 7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

County of Fulton, Ordinary  
 of Fulton County.  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Applicant.

1932

Application for Pension  
 Due Deceased Pensioner  
 (UNDER ACT 1904)  
 (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Goff Ordinary  
 For Mary Lee Harralson  
 Date of Death Dec 4 1932  
 Amount \$ 100.00  
 Approved and ordered paid

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:  
 1932 FUND FROM WHICH PAID

1 none

TOTAL

(Not on roll  
 until 1932)

Harralson, Mary Lee  
 Applying for 1932

For Fulton County

1932

Application for Pension  
 Due Deceased Pensioner  
 (UNDER ACT 1904)  
 (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Goff Ordinary  
 For Mary Lee Harralson  
 Date of Death Dec 4 1932  
 Amount \$ 100.00  
 Approved and ordered paid

APPROVED BY W. C. LAWRENCE  
 Commissioner of Pensions  
W. C. Lawrence  
 VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:  
 1932 FUND FROM WHICH PAID

1 none

TOTAL

(Not on roll  
 until 1932)

May 27th, 1932.

Mr. Arthur R. Harbut,  
 Ordinary's Office,  
 Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Mr. Harbut:

I am considering the application of Mrs. Mary Lee Harralson for pension. In order to act advisedly on this matter I am going to ask you to have Mrs. Harralson, the applicant, to supply you, for this office, with an affidavit from some reliable source. Evidently her deceased husband was taken prisoner, I would like to know in her affidavit in what prison was he confined and how long. I note she stated he was captured at Burgers Mill, Virginia, by the Union Forces. Let the affidavit include the information, as near as possible, as to the time he was captured. Your applicant recites that he was captured at Burgers Mill, Virginia, but does not state that information I should have as nearly accurate as possible, and I give you an opportunity to have it supplied.

I would be glad, also, if you would have an affidavit from someone who knows if he served in the Confederate Army. I note she says he was in Company A, 12th Regiment, State Troops. There must be some connection or association with the Confederate Army.

With best wishes,

Truly yours, W. C. Lawrence



# Georgia Soldier Roster Office

403 State Capitol

JOHN J. HUNT, Director

LILLIAN HENDERSON, Superintendent  
SOPHIA MYERS, Clerk

Atlanta, Ga.

COPY.

War Department,  
The Adjutant General's Office,  
June 1, 1862.

The records show that Allen Harralson, private, Co. A, 13th Regt. North Carolina Infantry (formerly 3d North Carolina Infantry) C. S. A., enlisted Apr. 29, 1861, at Yanceyville, N. C., age 18 years.

He was appointed Sergeant Nov. 3, 1861. Captured, Hatcher's Run, Va., Apr. 2, 1865. Released, Ft. Lookout, Md., prison June 27, 1865.

Above is true copy of record on file in this office.

*Lillian Henderson*

Supt. Ga. Soldier Roster Commission.

## Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *Harry G. Poole Jr* will *Harry G. Poole Jr* of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew *Marshall Harralson* of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in *Fulton* County, in this State, on the *4* day of *Dec*, 19*32*, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$*70.00*, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

*William R. Warlick* Ordinary  
*Fulton* County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

*Harry G. Poole Jr*

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

I, *Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know *Harry G. Poole Jr*, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew *Marshall Harralson* while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Fulton* County, and was paid a Pension of *Thirty* (\$*30.00*) Dollars in said County for *1862*, and I now believe said Pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *7* day of *Dec*, 19*32*  
(Seal of Ordinary) *Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary  
*Fulton* County

### INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Requires those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

M. Funeral expenses for Mrs. Mary Lee Harralson  
widow of the late Mr. Allen Harralson  
IN ACCOUNT WITH  
**HARRY G. FOOLE**  
FUNERAL DIRECTOR  
184 PRYOR STREET, S. W.  
ATLANTA, GA.  
1896 1931  
Dec. 4th, 1932

To, Casket, Embalming, Hearse & Services Complete \$ 195.00  
Grave Fee at Oakland cemetery 7.50  
\$ 202.50

Atlanta, Ga.  
Fulton County,

Personally appeared before me, Harry G. Foole, who after being duly sworn says that the above account is just, true, correct and unpaid and was for the burial expenses of Mrs. Mary Lee Harralson who died without funds to pay burial expenses.

*Harry G. Foole*

*Blanche Walden*  
*Mary Lee Harralson Co.*

# A Certificate

*Fulton*

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of \_\_\_\_\_

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral of *Mrs. Mary Lee Harralson*

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the *16* day of *Aug*, 19*33*.

(SEAL)

*H. G. Foole*, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

## State of Georgia Pension Department Atlanta

JOHN J. HUNT  
Commissioner of Pensions

June 6th, 1933.

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries,  
Ordinary, Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

IN RE: Application for pension for  
Mrs. Mary Lee Harralson, widow of  
Mr. Allen Harralson:

I have approved this application, to take effect on and after June 1st, 1933, upon the ground that the marriage is shown to have taken place prior to the year 1861, and the following record which is on file in the office of the Adjutant-General of the United States:

"Allen Harralson, private, Company A, 13th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, (formerly 3rd North Carolina Infantry), Confederate States Army, enlisted April 29, 1861, at Yanceyville, North Carolina, age 18 years. He was appointed Sergeant, November 5, 1861. Captured Hatcher's Run, Virginia, April 2nd, 1862. Released, Point Lookout, Maryland, prison, June 27, 1865."

Please make proper record hereof in your office, as required by law.

The regular requisition for the month of June, 1933, has already been filed with the Governor, but a supplementary requisition will be filed with him to include the name of Mrs. Harralson.

With best wishes,

Very truly yours,

*John J. Hunt*  
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.



THE STATE OF ALABAMA  
MOBILE COUNTY

PROBATE COURT

I, PRICE WILLIAMS, Judge of the Probate Court in and for said State and County, hereby certify that the within and foregoing one pages contain a full, true and complete copy of the Marriage License, as issued to Allen Harralson with Mary Lee Perkins, together with the certificate of the solemnization of matrimony,

as the same appears of record in my office in White Marriage/License Book No. 1872 - 1873  
Page 7

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 27th day of April 1932.

*Price Williams*  
Judge of Probate.

Georgia, Fulton County.

May 23, 1932.

Personally appeared Mrs. Belle Harralson Hutchings who swears that she is personally acquainted with Mrs. Mary Lee Harralson and that she knew Mr. Allen Harralson her deceased husband. She further swears that the said Mrs. Mary Lee Harralson and Mr. Allen Harralson were living together as husband and wife at the time of his death which occurred in ~~the~~ sanitarium in Philadelphia in 1889, and that she has not since his death remarried.

*Mrs. Belle Harralson Hutchings*

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 23rd day of May, 1932.

*James R. Goulet*  
C.C. Ordinary

CP-B-1170

The State of Alabama,  
MOBILE COUNTY.

To any of the State Judges, or to any Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or to any Justice of the Peace of said County—GREETING:

Know ye, That you are hereby authorized and licensed to join together in the

**Bonds of Matrimony**

Allen Harralson with Mary Lee Perkins

Maiden over 18 years of age

Given under my hand and seal this 10th day of December 1878

Attest S. G. Stone  
Clerk

G. Horton (L.S.)

Judge.

XX

The State of Alabama,  
MOBILE COUNTY.

TO THE JUDGE OF PROBATE OF SAID COUNTY:

I Herby Certify, That I this day solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between

Allen Harralson and Mary Lee Perkins

who are within named, at Mrs. Mary Abels- in Mobile in said County.

Witness my hand this 11th day of December 1878

J. A. Massey, D. D.

Rector Trinity Ch -  
Mobile



were living together as husband and wife at the time of his death  
which occurred in ~~the~~ sanitarium in Philadelphia in 1889, and that  
she has not since his death remarried.

*Mrs. Belle Haralson Hutchings*

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 23rd day of May, 1932.

*James R. Craslow*  
C.C. Ordinary



State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Sept. 15, 1937.

Augustus H. Harrell was appointed  
1st Sergeant, Co. A, 29th Regt.  
Inf., July 26, 1861. Elected  
Captain Oct. 7, 1865. Wounded  
and captured, Warrentonboro,  
Va., Dec. 7, 1864. Released,  
Fort Belvoir, Ill. June 17,  
1865.

*William Henderson*  
Director Confederate Records Div.

*Record O.K. 10/19/37*  
*Harrell, Elizabeth G.*  
*Fulton County 1938*  
**Widow's Application**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County.....*Fulton*.....  
Name.....*Mrs. Elizabeth G. Harrell*.....  
Widow of.....*Augustus H. Harrell*.....  
Date of Marriage.....*Sept. 9, 1865*.....  
Date of Husband's Death.....*Nov. 6, 1905*.....  
Company.....*Co. A*.....  
Regiment.....*29th Ga. Vol. Inf.*.....  
Approved.....*DEC 27 1937*.....  
*A. Thomas*  
Director

AUG 19 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* COUNTY.

Ordinary's Certificate

I, *Thomas H. Jeffries*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. Elizabeth G. Harrell* the applicant for probate; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *M. C. Bennett* the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are bonded and trustworthy and their statements are applied to and both are *OK*.

Given under my hand and seal of office this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

at *Fulton* County, Georgia.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall enter applicant and the witness in the following book: "The Book of Affidavits." So that the answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be recorded in the book of the Ordinary.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are available.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be sworn to before the Ordinary.
4. The book of the Ordinary is a public record and is subject to the inspection of all persons.
5. The book of the Ordinary is a public record and is subject to the inspection of all persons.
6. Do not take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.



State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Sept. 13, 1937.

Augustus H. Harrell was appointed  
at 1st Sergeant, Co. A, 29th Regt.  
Inf. July 24, 1861. Elected  
Captain Oct. 7, 1863. Wounded  
and captured, Marietta, Ga.,  
June 17, 1865. Released,  
Ft. Delaware, Sept. 17, 1865.

*William D. Gordon*  
Director Confederate Records Div.

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County: Fulton  
Name: Mrs. Elisabeth C. Harrell  
Widow of: Augustus H. Harrell  
Date of Marriage: Sept. 9, 1863  
Date of Husband's Death: June 6, 1905  
Company: Co. A  
Regiment: 29th Ga. Inf.  
Approved: DEC 27 1937  
*J. M. Bennett*  
Director

AUG 19 1937

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. Elisabeth C. Harrell the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know M. C. Bennett  
the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
Given under my hand and seal of office this 20th day of July, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) J. M. Bennett Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920 are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Blank certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificates in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Elisabeth C. Harrell of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County). Mrs. Elisabeth C. Harrell, 124 Lafayette Drive, N.E., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life.
3. Give date, or year, of your birth. Dec. 31, 1865. Age? 72
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Sept. 9, 1863, Mitchell Co., Ga. Augustus H. Harrell
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? Nov. 6, 1905, Mitchell Co., Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? ----
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? ----

#### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.  
July 24th, 1861, Thomas Camp, Thomasville, Ga. Co. A., 29th Regt. Infy.  
Oct. 7, 1863, he was made Capt. 1st Regt.  
Released as first Lieut. May 7, 1865. A. promoted as Capt. Oct. 7, 1865.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?  
Released from Ft. Delaware prison June 17, 1865.
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
Don't know.
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? ----
5. When did he leave the Command? Released as prisoner June 17, 1865.
- a. For what cause did he leave? ----
- b. By whose authority did he leave? ----
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? ---- d. In what way? ----
- a. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good.
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? ----
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? ----
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes.
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Prisoned and captured at Fort Fisher, Texas. Dec. 7, 1864.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
20th day of July, 1937.  
J. M. Bennett Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

*Elisabeth C. Harrell*  
Applicant.



# An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Elizabeth C. Harrell, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

*Mrs. Elizabeth C. Harrell*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29th day of July, 1937.  
H. J. Kemp, Ordinary,  
G.C.  
Fulton County.

# Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband. STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....COUNTY.

.....of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of.....for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).....
2. How long and since when have you known.....applicant
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?.....
4. When and to whom was she married?.....How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know.....her husband?
6. When and where did.....the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?.....
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?.....Were they divorced?.....

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did.....enlist? (Give date and place).....
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?.....
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.).....
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.).....
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?.....If not, where were you.....and how came you there?.....
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?.....If not where was he?.....and how came him there?.....When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.).....By whose authority did he leave his Command?.....and how long was he granted leave?.....How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically).....

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?.....
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?.....
17. Was he captured as a prisoner?.....If so, when and where?.....In what prison was he held?.....and when released?.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
.....day of....., 193.....  
.....Ordinary  
of.....County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)



State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
comes M. C. Bennett who upon oath  
says that he knows Mrs. Elizabeth C. Harrell, and  
knows that she has living with her husband Augustus H. Harrell,  
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 25th day of July, 1937.

W. H. Parker, Jr.  
Notary Public, Georgia, State at Large  
My Commission Expires July 6, 1941.

J. C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
..... day of ....., 193.....  
....., Ordinary  
of ....., County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA.

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. ELIZABETH C. HARRELL, WIDOW OF AUGUSTUS H. HARRELL,

has filed in this office an application for the  
Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate  
veterans; and it appearing that the late husband  
of this applicant performed actual military ser-  
vice as a Confederate soldier and was honorably  
separated from such service; and that applicant  
was married to said soldier prior to January 1st,  
1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, there-  
fore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension  
roll of the State of Georgia for the month of  
January, 1938, and thereafter;  
and that a copy of this order be sent to the  
Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

R. P. G. G. G.  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare



STATE OF GEORGIA

**Marriage Certificate**

MITCHELL COUNTY

This Certifies that A. H. Carroll

and Rosa E. Gull

**WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY**

By Chas. Clement Pendergraf, Catholic Pastor, Albany, Ga

On the 9th day of September in the year of our Lord 1885

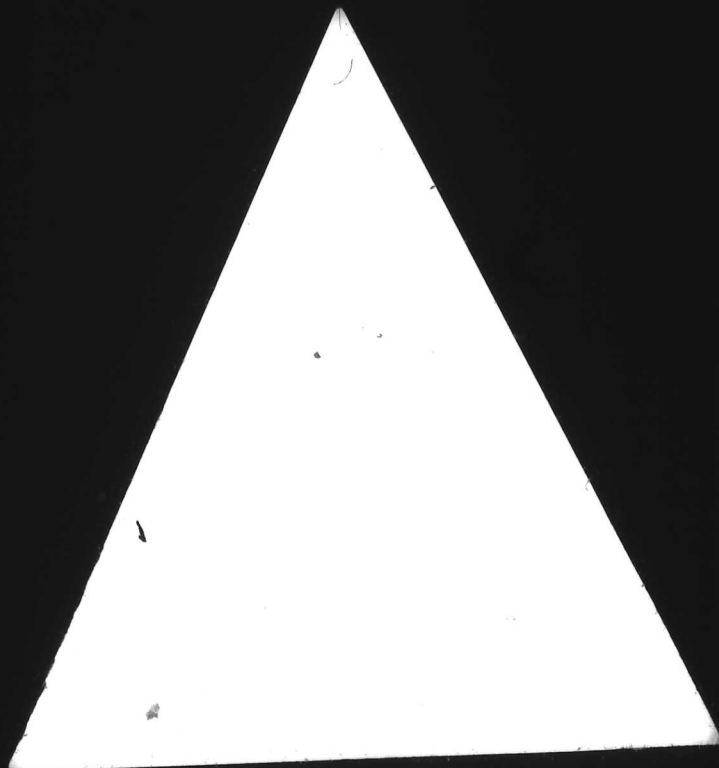
as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book 0000

page 373 This 24th day of July, 1887

*[Signature]*  
Ordinary.

LESTER MARSHALL & SONS CO., NASHVILLE







FILED

JAN 8 1935

VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE  
ATLANTA, GA.

TO PAY-  
1930. \$ 127  
Cig. & C. tax. 60  
TOTAL 187

Harrell, E. H. (Mrs) 18.82  
For Fulton County

### Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos. B. Jeffries Ordinary

For: Mrs. E. F. Harrell  
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Nov. 23, 1934

Amount: \$ 60 + 127

## PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	AMOUNT
2-25	Exc	60
2-25	Exc	127
4/21/36	Exc	52
10/1/36	Exc	79
	TOTAL	218

Approved, and ordered paid, 1935

Director, Veterans Service Office.

MAR 11 1935

Established 1888

## H. M. PATTERSON &amp; SON

Spring Hill at Tenth

ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to for funeral expenses of Mrs. E.F. Harrell

Nov. 24, 1934

To Our Complete Service Including Casket \$227.00

## SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Dress 12.50  
Telegram to Bainbridge .32  
\$239.82

State of Georgia)  
County of Fulton)

Personally appeared before me F.W. Patterson who  
states that the above account is true and correct and payment in  
full was received from Mrs. Alto Patterson on December 5, 1934.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of January 1935.

My Commission Expires  
January 6th 1937



BAINBRIDGE, GA., September 7, 1936 193

Mrs. T.W. Hemmingway Jr.

Funeral expenses of  
Mrs. E. F. Harrell

Atlanta, Ga.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

**EUGENE W. COX**  
FUNERAL DIRECTOR

610 Felder Ave.  
Mont. Ala.

OFFICE TELEPHONE 164-J  
RESIDENCE TELEPHONE 164-W

AMBULANCE SERVICE

Nov	25	1936. Prof. service \$5.00 P.B. Gloves \$3.00 Grave \$4.00 Hearse to Cem \$10.00 Hearse to Station \$5.00 Flower Car \$3.00 Cement Vault \$50.00.	Total	\$79.00
		Paid Dec. 6th By Cashiers Check. Mrs. T.W.H. Jr.		\$79.00
		<i>E.W. Cox</i>		
		Notify Mrs. Alta Patterson 2659 Brookwood Drive Atlanta, Ga.		

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary \$ 79.00  
to apply on account of Mrs. E.F. Harrell.  
I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.  
This 23 day of Oct. 1936.

*Mrs. T. W. Hemmingway Jr.*  
610 Felder Ave.  
Montgomery, Ala.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 187.00  
for the account of Mrs. E. F. Harrell. This amount  
has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.  
March 1936.

*Mrs. Alta Patterson*

## Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Alto Patterson  
of said County who, after being duly sworn, on oath says  
that he knew Mrs. E. F. Harrell late of said County, a Confed-  
erate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached  
certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner ~~LEFT NO WIDOW~~ and NO ESTATE of  
ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted  
to the sum of \$                    , as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY  
ITEMIZED, heretofore attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 7 day of Jan, 1936.  
*O. B. Patterson* Ordinary.

*Mrs. Alta H. Patterson*  
2659 Brookwood Dr N.E.  
CH 9964

## CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that Mrs. Alto Patterson who subscribed  
to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and  
credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. E. F. Harrell the deceased  
pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death  
regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said de-  
ceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial  
certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses  
of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 7 day of Jan, 1936.  
(Seal of Ordinary) *Thomas H. Jeffries* Ordinary.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 52.82  
to apply on account of Mrs. E. F. Harrell.  
I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.  
This 3 day of Apr 1936.

*Mrs. Alta Patterson*



*Mrs. T. W. Hemingway Jr.*  
610 Elder Ave.  
Montgomery, Ala.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 187<sup>00</sup>  
for the account of Mrs. E. F. Harrell. This amount  
has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

March        1936.

Mrs. Alta Patterson

(Seal of Ordinary) \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 52.82  
to apply on account of Mrs. E. F. Harrell.  
I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.  
This 3 day of Apr 1936.

Mrs. Alta Patterson

COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF DEATH				29548	
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH					
Bureau of Vital Statistics					
1. PLACE OF DEATH				Registered No. <u>607</u>	
County <u>Fulton</u> Middle District (Number and Name)				State of <u>Georgia</u>	
City or Town <u>Atlanta</u> Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. <u>      </u> Mos. <u>      </u> Da. <u>      </u> Non-Resident (Yes or No) <u>      </u>					
Street and Number (No.) <u>2659</u> (Street) <u>Brookwood Dr. N. E.</u> Ward <u>      </u>				(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)	
2. FULL NAME <u>Mrs. Elizabeth Grommer Harrell</u>					
Residence (City or Town) <u>2659 Brookwood Dr. N. E.</u> (Street and Number) <u>Atlanta</u> (State) <u>Ga.</u>					
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. SEX <u>Female</u>	4. COLOR or RACE <u>White</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word) <u>Widowed</u>	16. DATE OF DEATH <u>11/23/34</u> at <u>6:40 A.</u> (Month, Day, Year) (Hour)		
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) <u>Sept. 10, 1854</u>			17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>10/16</u> to <u>11/23</u> 19 <u>34</u>		
7. AGE <u>80</u> Years Months Days If less than one day Hours Minutes			I last saw h. <u>37</u> alive on <u>11/23</u> death is held to have occurred on the date and hour stated above. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each: <u>Organic Heart Disease.</u>		
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sewer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Housewife</u>			(4) Total years spent in this occupation		
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, hotel, etc.					
(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)			Other contributory causes of importance:		
8. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) <u>Ga.</u>			What test confirmed diagnosis? (Specify medical service, coronation, laboratory, or clinical)		
10. NAME <u>R. L. Grommer</u>			If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?		
11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) <u>Ga.</u>			Where did injury occur (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)		
12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Ethalynde Teel</u>			Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?		
13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) <u>Ga.</u>			Manner of injury		
14. INFORMANT (Signed) <u>Mrs. Alta H. Patterson</u>			Nature of injury		
(Address) <u>2659 Brookwood Dr.</u>			(Signed) <u>C. M. Adams</u> M.D.		
15. BURIAL PLACE (Cemetery) <u>Bainbridge, Ga.</u>			(Address) <u>23 W. Paces Ferry Rd.</u>		
(Parsonage) <u>      </u> Date <u>11/25/34</u>			16. FILED <u>Nov. 28, 1934</u>		
20. UNDERTAKER (Signed) <u>H. M. Patterson &amp; Son</u>			(Signed) <u>Wm. L. Gilbert</u>		
(Address) <u>Atlanta, Ga. J. E. Bowen</u>			(Qual. Registrar)		



Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$187<sup>00</sup>  
for the account of Mrs E. F. Harrell. This amount  
has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

March 1936.

Mrs. Alt Patterson

This 3 day of Sep 1936.

Mrs. Alt Patterson

377		COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		Bureau of Vital Statistics		29546	
1. PLACE OF DEATH		County <u>Fulton</u>		Militia District (Number and Name)		State of Georgia		Registered No. <u>607</u>	
City or Town <u>Atlanta</u>		Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. <u>Mo.</u> <u>Da.</u>		NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No)					
Street and Number (No.) <u>2659</u>		(Street) <u>Brookwood Dr. N. E.</u>		Ward					
2. FULL NAME		<u>Mrs. Elizabeth Gremmer Harrell</u>		(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)					
Residence (City or Town) <u>2659 Brookwood Dr. N. E.</u>		(Street and Number)		<u>Atlanta</u>		(State) <u>Ga.</u>			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS									
3. SEX <u>Female</u>		4. COLOR or RACE <u>White</u>		5. MARRIAGE <u>Widowed</u>					
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) <u>Sept. 10, 1864</u>		7. AGE <u>80</u>		8. OCCUPATION <u>Housewife</u>					
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as engineer, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.		(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.		(c) Days deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)		(d) Total years spent in this occupation			
9. BIRTHPLACE <u>Ga.</u>		(P. O. Address)							
10. NAME <u>R. L. Gremmer</u>		11. BIRTHPLACE <u>Ga.</u>		(P. O. Address)					
12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Ethelnye Teel</u>		13. BIRTHPLACE <u>Ga.</u>		(P. O. Address)					
14. INFORMANT (Signed) <u>Mrs. Alto H. Patterson</u>		(Address) <u>2659 Brookwood Dr.</u>							
15. BURIAL PLACE (Cemetery) <u>Bainbridge, Ga.</u>		(P. O. Address)		Date <u>11/25/34</u>					
16. UNDERTAKER (Signed) <u>H. M. Patterson &amp; Son</u>		(Address) <u>Atlanta, Ga. J. E. Bowen</u>							
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH									
16. DATE OF DEATH <u>11/23/34</u>		17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>10/16</u> to <u>11/23</u>		18. I last saw the deceased alive on <u>11/23</u>		19. Death is held to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.		The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each: <u>Organic Heart Disease</u>	
Other contributory causes of importance:									
What test confirmed diagnosis? (Specify whether autopsy, coronation, laboratory, or clinical)									
If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:									
Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?									
Where did injury occur (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)									
Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?									
Manner of injury									
Nature of injury									
(Signed) <u>C. M. Adams</u> M.D.									
(Address) <u>23 W. Paces Ferry Rd.</u>									
18. FILED <u>Nov. 26, 1934</u>									
(Signed) <u>Wm. L. Gilbert</u>									

THIS IS TO CERTIFY: That the certificate attached hereto is a true and correct copy of those items prescribed by the State Statutes, as shown on the original, which has become a perpetual record in the archives of the Georgia Department of Public Health.

Signed H. A. Abernethy  
Director

Atlanta, Ga. Per H. A. Abernethy  
Chief, Bureau Vital Statistics.  
Date January 7, 1935



Signed *[Signature]* Director.

Atlanta, Ga.

For.....

Chief, Bureau Vital Statistics.

Date.....JANUARY 7.....1908



Harrell John M.  
Fulton

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Audited \_\_\_\_\_ 1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Voucher No. 682

Amount \$ 100

Paid to Jno M Harrell

For Loss of leg

Dec 12 1891.

Included in warrant No. \_\_\_\_\_

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant



1891.

No. 682

STATE OF GEORGIA.

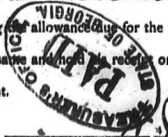
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 12 1891.

Mr. John M. Harwell of the County  
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts  
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of leg  
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred Dollars  
for such disability, the same being for allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the receipt on this voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.



J. M. Harwell  
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

M. H. Hammen

SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 100

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

One Hundred Dollars,  
per above voucher, this 12 of Feb'y 1891.

John M. Harwell



\$ 100

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

One Hundred Dollars,

per above voucher, this 12 of July 1891.

J. M. Hamwell



# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* COUNTY }

I, *T. H. Jeffries* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know *Mrs. Julia Russell* the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *19* day of *Sept* 19*19*

That I also know *Mrs. Russell* witness as to marriage, *and*

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *19* day of *Oct* 19*19*  
(SEAL) *T. H. Jeffries* Ordinary.  
*Fulton* County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give with me this truth. So help you God."  
2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.  
3. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.  
5. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.  
6. Widows of Enslaved Persons were not the first Application Book and state and prove full term of husband's service. Widows to make no proof as service and was not required to do so.

*on file*  
No. *10212 Fulton*  
*Oct 19 1920*

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*  
Name *Mrs. Julia Russell*  
Widow of *G. L. Russell*  
Company *2*  
Regiment *10 Georgia*  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

*10-23-1919*



# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Julia Harrell the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 29 day of Sept 1919.

That I also know Major Council witness as to marriage, and I also know

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10 day of Oct 1919.

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

Fuller County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1918.

No. 1029120

County Fuller  
Name Mrs. Julia Harrell  
Widow of E. L. Harrell  
Company 7  
Regiment 10 Georgia  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Burd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919



# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tufts COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Julia A. Hearrell of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of E. L. Hearrell to whom, in the County of Columbia State of Ga she was married on the 5 day of Janu 1874, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death Janu 1st 1927 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Richmond County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 62.00 in Richmond County for 1926 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company A Regiment 1st Georgia (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Tufts and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of Feb 1910

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29 day of Feb 1929  
Charles B. Marshall Ordinary  
of Tufts County.

(SEAL)

her  
Mrs. Julia A. Hearrell  
mark 41 Ref. 10

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tufts COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. J. D. Council known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Julia A. Hearrell, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of E. L. Hearrell who died in Richmond County in said State of Ga on 1st day of Janu 1927 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of E. L. Hearrell on the 5 day of Janu 1874 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 5 day of Janu 1874 and that the E. L. Hearrell was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Richmond County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of Feb 1929  
Charles B. Marshall Ordinary  
of Tufts County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. J. D. Council



and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of W. L. Russell on  
the 5 day of January 18 74 and that she and he had resided together as man and  
wife continuously since 5 day of January 18 74 and that the Russell was  
the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Richmond  
County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3 day of October 18 79  
Charles E. Maxwell Ordinary  
of Sumter County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. J. D. Russell



*Harrington, Lucetta*  
*Fulton, County (Ga)*

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

# WIDOW'S PENSION,

1901

*Lucetta Harrington*

County of *Fulton*

Widow of *Wm. M. Harrington*

Warrent issued \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*1/24/08*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, Georgia, do hereby authorize

to receive said pension for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Not Public



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## WIDOW'S PENSION,

1901

*Lucretia C. Harrington*

County of *Fulton*

Widow of *Wm. Harrington*

Witnessed and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

*9/24/08*

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. *Lucretia C. Harrington*

COUNTY OF *Fulton* who says on oath she is the

widow of *Wm. H. Harrington* to whom, in the County of

*Rich* State of *Georgia*, she was married on the

*12* day of *June*, 18*63*, that she remained his wife up to the *25th*

day of *February*, 190*8*, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of *Fulton* County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the \_\_\_\_\_ pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$ *6.00* per annum on account of being a soldier in Company *9th Georgia Infantry*

*Co 5th* Regiment, *9a* Volunteers or State \_\_\_\_\_

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? *Old age & inability*

*to earn a living*

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? *Have not earned*

*a support*

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? *None*

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? *Nothing - none*

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what

purpose? *None*

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of *Fulton* County, and has contin-

uously resided in the State of Georgia since the *7th* day of *January*, 18*44*

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 16, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *25th* day of *August*, 190*8*

*Lucretia C. Harrington* *John P. Williams*

Ordinary of *Fulton* County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.



# **AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF Tulsa } and  
known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says  
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Lucinda C. Harrison  
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of Am. H. Harrison  
who died in Tulsa County and State of Georgia on the  
25th day of February 1908, and that she has not since married; that she became his  
wife on the 12th day of February 1908, and so remained up to the time of his death,  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 7th day of January 1894  
With what affliction does she suffer? Old age - General debility  
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? none  
What has she in her possession and control now? nothing  
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? Dep. of relatives  
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for Attest.  
Attest.  
2nd Sept 1908  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, the John P. Erickson  
Ordinary Tulsa County, Georgia.

# **PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF Tulsa } J. T. Gordon M.D.  
and Chas. F. Benson M.D. both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Lucinda C. Harrison  
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her  
earning a support) General weakness and age for  
several years past from which cause  
she is unable to earn a living by  
her own labor  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of Sept 1908  
John P. Erickson  
Ordinary of Tulsa County.

# **CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } John P. Erickson Ordinary,  
COUNTY OF Tulsa } is and for said County of Tulsa  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Lucinda C. Harrison  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to  
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-  
tinuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, and has not lived out  
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: Attest.  
Arkwrights and J. Stallings  
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith  
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was  
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the  
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 2nd  
day of Sept 1908 John P. Erickson  
Ordinary.

{ SEAL }

# **NOTES.**

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The  
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the  
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.  
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,  
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case  
covering the above points.  
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.



Ordinary of Wilton County.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished, but in all cases the best proof available will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.  
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

Georgia, Bibb County.

I, C.M.Wiley, Ordinary and Clerk Court of Ordinary in and for said County, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing printing and writing is a true and correct copy of a marriage license as issued to William M. Harrington and Lucretia Snipes; also a true and correct copy of the certificate of their marriage, as it all now appears of record in this office in book "C" folio 189 of Marriage Licenses.

In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and the seal of the Bibb County Court of Ordinary.  
This the 30th day of June, 1908.

C.M.Wiley  
Ordinary, & Clerk Court of Ordinary, Bibb Co., Ga

(W)

Marriage License.

Wm M Harrington

G.

Lucretia Snipes

RECORDED.

190

Date: "C"  
Book: 189  
Folio: 189



(W)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Georgia, Bibb County.

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

*William M. Harrington* AND *Lucretia Snipes*

In the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License. And you are hereby required to promptly return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon, of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 12 day of June 1862 190

*John J. Riley*  
ORDINARY.

(I. S.)

CERTIFICATE

Georgia, Bibb County.

I Certify, That *William M. Harrington* and *Lucretia Snipes*  
were joined in Matrimony by me, this 12 day of June 1862

*J. C. Barnett J.P.*

M-G.







# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY: }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 180 \_\_\_\_\_.

(L. S.)

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harrington, William M.*  
*Fulton County*

*OK for 1905*

No.

**INDIGENT PENSION.**  
**1905**

Name *Wm M Harrington*

County *Fulton*

Co. *Jackson Art* Regt.

Approved *1905* 190.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

(Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.)

*8/5/05*



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

\_\_\_\_\_ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, depicts and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post-office)  
Wm H Harrington - Atlanta Fulton Co Ga -
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 66 years -
3. When and where were you born? 1838 - Washington Co Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
Sept 1861 - Macon Ga - Jackson Art Light  
Albany Ga - 1st Regt Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Seven months -  
discharged out of service in Savannah Ga  
about 1st March 1862 - having served time in
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? After being  
out and honorably discharged about March  
1862 at Savannah Ga
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes -
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Was present and honorably discharged  
as above stated - then detained by Government for duty
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
about \$75
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Painter since 1867
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? First
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Been about 8 or 9  
years since able to earn & support -  
hemorrhaging, Catarrh of head - short  
breath - unable to exert but very little -
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Fulton
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? mostly by my  
grown up undernourished children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? \$150 - contribute about 75 -
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?  
Painter when able - about \$75 -
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Only self and  
wife - children all grown & married
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes -
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? one - age & poverty

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

27 day of August, 1904

John H. Harrington

Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905

Name Wm H Harrington

County Fulton

in Jackson Art Regt.

Approved 1905 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back of Indigent Pension.

Wm H. Harrington, Light Infantry, Co. C.

Wm H. Harrington, Light Infantry, Co. C.

8/27/04

Harrington, William M.  
Fulton County  
Ga for 1905



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).  
*Wm H Harrington - Atlanta Fulton Co Ga*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *66 years*
3. When and where were you born? *1838 - Washington Co Va*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
*Sept 1861 - Bacon Co - Jackson Det. Capt  
Vol. 1st Regt - 60th Regt - 1st Regt - 60th Regt*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Several months - Mustered out of service in Savannah Ga about 1st March 1862 - having served time in the*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *Mustered out and honorably discharged about October 1862 at Savannah Ga*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *Yes*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *Was present and honorably discharged as above stated - then detained by Government for duty in the 1st Regt - 60th Regt - 1st Regt - 60th Regt*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *about \$150*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Painter since 1865*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *First first*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Blind about 8 or 9 years since able to earn a support - Rheumatism, Catarrh of bladder, short breath - unable to exert but very feeble*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Fulton*
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *mainly by my grown up married children*
17. How much did you support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *\$150 - contribute about \$5*
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? *Painter when able - about \$75*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *Only self and wife - children all grown & married*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *None*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Yes*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *One - age & poverty*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24 day of April 1904

Wm H Harrington

Applicant.

Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905

Name Wm H Harrington

County Fulton

Co Jackson Det. Capt

Approved 1905 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary with seal of the State of Georgia

and Registrar of the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia

for the State of Georgia







# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ }  
COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ }  
COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

COLE SECTION 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 339

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name John W. Harrington  
County Fulton

Co. Regiment 1

Jackson Artillery  
WARRANT ISSUED

4/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/18  
THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

NO DATA

COLE SECTION 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 34

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name John W. Harrington  
County Fulton

Co. Regiment 1

Jackson Artillery  
WARRANT ISSUED

4/18 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/18  
THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no data



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Pearsonally appears Wm M. Harrington Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1827 day of 1827; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 years in Company Jackson Artillery of Jackson Artillery th Regiment of Jackson Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of        Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor,        Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

I Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of JAN 2 1905. Wm M. Harrington Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Wm M. Harrington Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm M. Harrington the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

Wm M. Harrington Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Wm M. Harrington of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the        day of 18; that he is        years old and by occupation a       , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 years in Company Jackson Artillery of Jackson Artillery th Regiment of Jackson Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of        Dollars. I am now earning by my labor,        Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of JAN 1 1906. Wm M. Harrington Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, Wm M. Harrington Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm M. Harrington the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

Wm M. Harrington Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb COUNTY.

I, Wm M. Harrington, hereby authorize  
Mrs Fannie Fisher of Atlanta Ga  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 14 day of January 1907.

Wm M. Harrington [L. S.]  
Mark

Executed in presence of

James Tallings Clark

Harrington, Wm M.

DeKalb Co

Order Supreme 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 233

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name Wm M. Harrington

County DeKalb

Co. Regiment

DeKalb Artillery  
WARRANT ISSUED

14 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Mrs Fannie Fisher

Gen. W. H. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

mdoto



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Am. M. Harrington Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company Col. Taylor's Command, of \_\_\_\_\_th Regiment of Jackson's Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 18th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2- 1907. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Am. M. Harrington the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2- 1907. John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, John B. Weckman, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Ed Harrington, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Wm Harrington, and was on the Indigent Pension Roll of said Fulton county, and was paid a Pension from Fulton county for 1907, and at the time of his death on the 11th day of September 1908, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of sixty dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Jas. P. Ponder, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 25th day of February 1908

John B. Weckman Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

Harrington, Wm M.

Fulton County

No.

1908

Application for Pension

Due Deceased Soldier

Under Act 1891.

BY

Ed Harrington

Widow of Wm Harrington

of County Fulton

Co.

Reg't

Vol.

Approved and Paid

190

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute \_\_\_\_\_ of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 190 \_\_\_\_\_ through my deceased husband \_\_\_\_\_ who was on \_\_\_\_\_ Pension Roll and paid from \_\_\_\_\_ for 190 \_\_\_\_\_.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_.

Attested before me:



# APPLICATION FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIER.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come Mrs. L. B. Harrington, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Wm. M. Harrington who was duly enrolled as a Indigent Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was paid a Pension of Five Dollars from Fulton county for 1897, and that the said Wm. M. Harrington died in Fulton county on the 11th day of February 1898, and at the time of his death a Pension of Five Dollars was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 1898. Applicant further swears that she married the said Wm. M. Harrington on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, in Bibb county and State of Georgia and resided with him from date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependant widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of February 1898

John R. Wadsworth ORDINARY L. B. Harrington [L.S.]  
Fulton County. maud

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come James L. Poindexter, who on oath says that he knew Wm. M. Harrington while in life and that he knows L. B. Harrington Mrs. L. B. Harrington, the above applicant; that he knows that the said Wm. M. Harrington and L. B. Shipes were in due form of law married in the county of Bibb in the State of Georgia on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 11th day of February 1898, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of February 1898

John R. Wadsworth ORDINARY James L. Poindexter  
Fulton County



NAME **Harrington, William H.** YEAR **1906** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **1898, Washington County, Georgia**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Sept. 1861, Macon, Georgia**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Jackson's Light Artillery**

(After being mustered out of service about March 1st, 1862, at Savannah, Georgia, then detailed by Government, to duty on South  
NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? **(Western Railroad for the government.)**

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Discharged About March 1st 1862, at Savannah, Georgia, time of enlistment expired.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **L. H. Ansley, C. W. Jordan - same command - No data**



DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. L. E. Ansley, C. W. Jordan - same command - No data

SS



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Christine E. Harris

herby authorized Christine E. Harris to receive and receipt for the pension allowed her that be

Witness my hand this 14 day of March 1901 by his clerk or registered mail.

Subscribed in presence of  
John W. Lindsey Notary,  
Fulton County.

Christine E. Harris L. S.

Harris, Agathe (Mrs.)  
Fulton County (Mo.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.**

Name Mrs. A. E. Harris

County Fulton

Widow of W. V. Harris

St. Va. Reserve

Approved 4/22 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullon County.

I, Agathay E Harris hereby authorize Christophe C Jackson of Fullon County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at my home by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 8th day of March 1901

Executed in presence of

John R. Williams Ordinary.

Fullon County.

Agathay E Harris L. S.

{  
REAL  
}

## Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullon County.

Mrs. A E Harris of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)  
Agathay E Harris Fullon Co Ga Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 74 years
3. When and where were you born? 1826 North Carolina
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
1846 Thomas J. Harris  
1844 Habersham Co Ga
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? 1868 Belmont's Campbell's Co Ga  
to first Ga Reserve
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? about 2 years
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
in April 1865 at Macon Ga
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
Yes
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?  
he was present  
the war closed by Command of the Regiment
10. When and where did your husband die? 1889 Campbell's Co Ga
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?  
Age and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.  
Ever since my husband's death
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? none
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
none
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? none
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?  
1899 Campbell's Co Ga 1900 Fullon Co Ga none
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?  
By my children
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? I don't know nothing
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?  
none nothing
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? Yes 2 married children, daily labor, no property
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?  
this is my first

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of March 1901 Agathay E Harris  
John R. Williams Ordinary,  
of Fullon County.

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name Mrs. A E Harris  
County Fullon  
Widow of Thomas J. Harris  
at Macon  
Approved 4/22 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

1901

1901



# Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Payette County.

*J. P. Harris* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. *A. E. Harris* for a Pension under the Act of *1900*, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. P. Harris in Payette Co. Ga*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *A. E. Harris*? *Yes*
3. How long have you known her? *about 15 years*
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *Payette County Ga*
5. When and where was she born? *Payette County Ga*
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *Yes*
7. Where did he reside in 1861? *Payette County Ga*
8. When and to whom was he married? *Agatha's White*
9. When and where was he born? *Payette County Ga*
10. How long have you known him? *about 40 years*
11. When and where did *Agatha's White* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *1863. at Columbus Ga. Co. 16th Ia. Inf. I was with him*
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *I was.*
13. How long did he perform regular military duty? *about 3 years*
14. When and where was his Company, and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *April 1865 at Marion Ga*
15. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *I was*
16. Was *W. H. Harris* the husband of applicant present? *he was*
17. If not present, where was he? *was Present*
18. When and where did he leave his Command? *at surrender*
19. For what cause? *the 10th class*
20. By whose authority he left? *The Commander of Regt*
21. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) *I was Present and know all of my own knowledge*
22. When and where did *1899 in Campbell Co Ga* die?
23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *in Campbell County over 40 years*
24. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *W. H. Harris*?
25. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *yes*
26. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *she has nothing, I do*
27. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *she had no property*
28. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *no*
29. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *she is in very feeble health and her chances ability to earn support is very bad*

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? *she is not able to earn a support at labor of any sort, because of her feeble condition and her age*
27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *she lived with her children while with one and with another*
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *nothing*
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *she is not able to earn a support at labor*
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *25* day of *Feb* 190*1*.  
*J. B. Lewis* Ordinary,  
*Payette* County.  
 Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes *J. L. Hull MD* and *Ed. Dinger MD* both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. *A. E. Harris* applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this *she is suffering with rheumatism and is unable to do any work*

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *9th* day of *March* 190*1*.  
*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary,  
*Fulton* County.  
*J. L. Hull MD*  
*Ed. Dinger MD*

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *A. E. Harris* resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since *1826* day of *March* 190*1*, and that the witnesses, Mr. *J. L. Hull MD* and *Ed. Dinger MD* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Fulton* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 *0* dollars worth of property, and in 1900 *0* dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this *9th* day of *March* 190*1*.  
*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary,  
*Fulton* County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear the applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.  
 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Harry A. E. Harris*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 75

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

*Mrs. A. E. Harris*

OF

Fulton. County,

*Widow of H. V. Harris*

*Co. 101 Regt. 1st Div.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HAND TO

*[Signature]*

1902

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 151

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. A. E. Harris*

OF

Fulton. County,

*Widow of H. V. Harris*

*Co. 101 Regt. 1st Div.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HAND TO

*[Signature]*

1903

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ATTORNEYED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ATTORNEYED PENSIONS

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*E. R. Dillingham*  
*Fulton Co. Ga.*



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

**A E Harris**

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton**.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since **1874**.

That she is the Widow of

**Wm V Harris** who was a soldier in Companyof the **1st Regt**

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

**April** 1885. That he diedon the **18th** day of **April** 1889.**Age & poverty**

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18**74**.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of **JAN 9** 1902.**Mrs A E Harris**

John R. Wilkinson, Post-Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton** County.I, **John R. Wilkinson**, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am wellacquainted with Mrs. **A E Harris**, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of **74** 18**74**.Given under my official signature and seal, this day of **JAN 9** 1902.

Official Seal

**John R. Wilkinson**Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

**A E Harris**

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton**.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since **1879**.

That she is the Widow of

**Wm V Harris** who was a soldier in Companyof the **1st Regt**

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

**April** 1885. That he diedon the **18th** day of **April** 1889.

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION

INDIGENT PENSION



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, *Fulton*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To These Herebefore Paid.

1903.

No. *536*

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. A. E. Harris*

*Fulton* County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

*Col. 1st Regt. 187*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND PAID TO \_\_\_\_\_  
*5/36* 1903

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

To These Herebefore Paid.

1905.

No. *656*

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

*Mrs. A. E. Harris*

OF

*Fulton* County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

*Col. 1st Regt. 187*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*31* 1905.

AND PAID TO \_\_\_\_\_

*Applicant*

\_\_\_\_\_



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

A. E. Harris

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1829 That she is the Widow ofHo. Y. Harris who was a soldier in CompanyHo of the 1st Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1863, and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he diedon the 18 day of August 1889A. E. Harris

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1844

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this JAN 22 day of 1903.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

A. E. Harris

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, J. P. Williamson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. A. E. Harris, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1829Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 1903.

J. P. Williamson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

A. E. Harris

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow ofHo. Y. Harris who was a soldier in CompanyHo of the 1st Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1863, and served in the Army up to Close War 1865 That he died onthe 8 day of July 1890Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1844

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this JAN 2 day of 1905.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Mrs. A. E. Harris

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, J. P. Williamson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. A. E. Harris, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of all her lifeGiven under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of JAN 1905.

J. P. Williamson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



State of Georgia,

\_\_\_\_\_  
County.

I, John P. Wilkinson,  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, who made the above affidavit and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 29

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1903.



John P. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

State of Georgia,

\_\_\_\_\_  
County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_,  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. A. E. Harris, who made the above affidavit and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

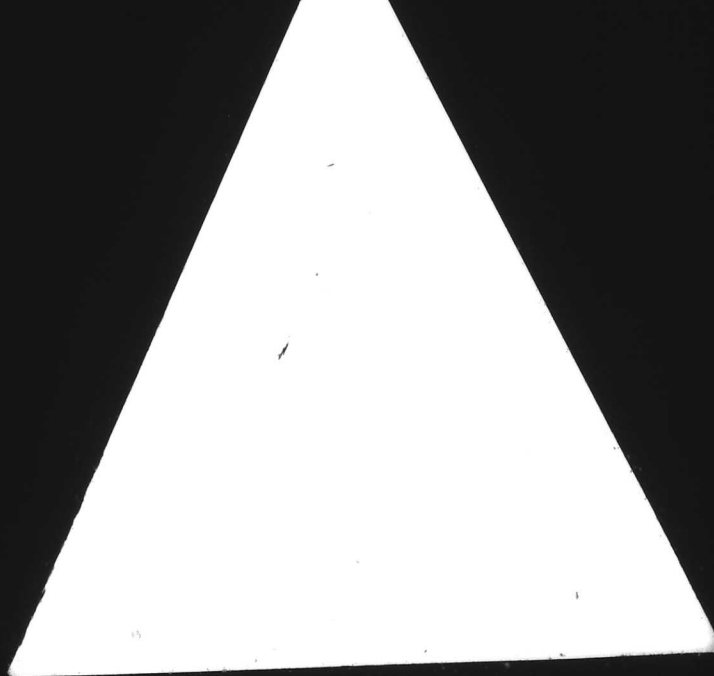
Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1905.



John P. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.





\*\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY \*\*\*\*.



\*\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT AND, OR BAD COPY \*\*\*\*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY: }

I, \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

do hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Harris, Alston C. Harris  
Fullton Co.  
Al 4th 1902

INDIGENT PENSION.  
1902.

Name Alston C. Harris

County Fullton

Co. A. 2nd Inf. M.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1902

JOHN W. LUDGEE,  
Ordinary of Fullton.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
Alston C. Harris 9/23/02

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

9/20/1902  
9/23/02  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Alston C. Harris -  
left the state in  
1896 - and moved  
back in 1898 - ex-  
actly from being  
eligible to a Pension  
under the law  
of 1897 -  
9/24-1902  
Amended 1900



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

## Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John C. Harris of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
John C. Harris, Harris, Spalding, Fulton County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
I have resided in this State all of my life except five years, was out of this State from 1861 to 1865, to New York City, N.Y.
3. When and where were you born?  
When in 1824, born in 22nd March 1824, in Fulton County, Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
When in 1864, at the Battle of Georgia, in Company "A", Second Georgia Battalion of Heavy Artillery.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
Until the surrender of Johnston's Army near Greensboro, N.C., in April 1865.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?  
When April 1865, near Greensboro, N.C., in April 1865.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?  
I was.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?  
Was with my command as stated above, and surrendered with it.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
Nothing.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
Nothing.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?  
See third ground, also 2nd.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
I am affected with Rheumatism in my legs, feet, for about one year, have no property, unable to work on account of partial blindness of both eyes.
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?  
None.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?  
None whatever.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Spalding County, Ga., in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, and 1901.
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900 and 1901?  
By my own labor.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
About twenty dollars for medical and food, and about 10 cents for other expenses.
18. What was your employment during 1899, 1900 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year?  
None.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead?  
I have a family composed of a wife and five children, my wife, Mrs. Harris, children, Harriette S. Harris, Eliza Harris, John Harris, and Mary Harris.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?  
I am not receiving any pension.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
I never have.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?  
None at all.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

John C. Harris  
John C. Harris  
John C. Harris

Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1902.

Name John C. Harris

County Fulton

at 2nd March 1902

Approved 1902

JOHN C. HARRIS

WITNESSES

John C. Harris

Ordinary will write above in duplicate, and one copy will be kept on file in the office of the Ordinary.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

9/20/1902

9/20/1902

*Left for Station  
and mail  
back in 1910 - when  
he left for  
Albany, Ga.  
and lived there  
until 1912  
when he  
moved to  
Covington, Ga.  
Remained 1900 -*



## QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

T. C. Battle, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Alston Callaway Harris for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T. C. Battle, I reside at 466 Lawrence Street Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Alston Callaway Harris, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? I have known him since about 1868.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Atlanta, Ga.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in Company B Second Battalion of the 48th Mass. & fought at Gettysburg, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, and Vicksburg.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? From 1862 to the close of the war.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Within a few miles of Cambridge, N.C. in April 1865.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was.
9. Was applicant present? He was present.
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was present at time.  
When did he leave his command? When the war ended. For what cause?
- By what authority he left? Having been paroled. How do you know all of this?  
I was there myself, so was he. He was in my company.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge?) I know of none that he has. He has none after investigation.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I know of none that he possessed in said several years.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?  
I know of none that he had that could convey.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I know of none. His condition seems to be defect in eye sight and Rheumatism of lower limbs.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I don't think he is able to support himself in regard to his eyes and Rheumatism of lower limbs.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? I do not know, only from his statement in his affidavit.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? I do not know.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? on account of his poverty, suffering defect of eye sight and Rheumatism.

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18th day of Sept, 1902. T. C. Battle Witness.  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

## AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. T. Renouff and H. H. Polard both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Alston Callaway Harris, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is suffering from Rheumatism from knee to foot. There is some swelling of the knee and feet. Suffers more or less all of the time and sometimes so much he can only walk a short distance when he has to sit down to rest. This condition has existed for a year and the disease is progressive. Since Jan'y of this year his eye has failed so that he cannot drive or read or see very large print and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of August, 1902. J. T. Renouff M.D.  
H. H. Polard M.D.  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Alston Callaway Harris resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18th day of Sept 1902 and that the witnesses, viz.: T. C. Battle

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18 day of Sept, 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Coast Section 1354.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3774

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *Alton C. Harris*

County

Co. *A. Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> Regt*

WARRANT ISSUED

*47* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*WPH*

The President (Private) and Paymaster, Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment, 1354.

*No data*

Coast Section 1354.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 458

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *Alton C. Harris*

County

Co. *A. Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> Regt*

WARRANT ISSUED

*46* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*WPH*

The President (Private) and Paymaster, Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment, 1354.

*No data*



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Alston C. Harris of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1886; that he is 56 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 mos in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Pa. Cav. Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: blindness and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Alston C. Harris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears Alston C. Harris of \_\_\_\_\_

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1888; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 mos in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Pa. Cav. Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: blindness & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Alston C. Harris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Georgia,  
Duluth County

Before me a  
person appeared  
Alston Callaway

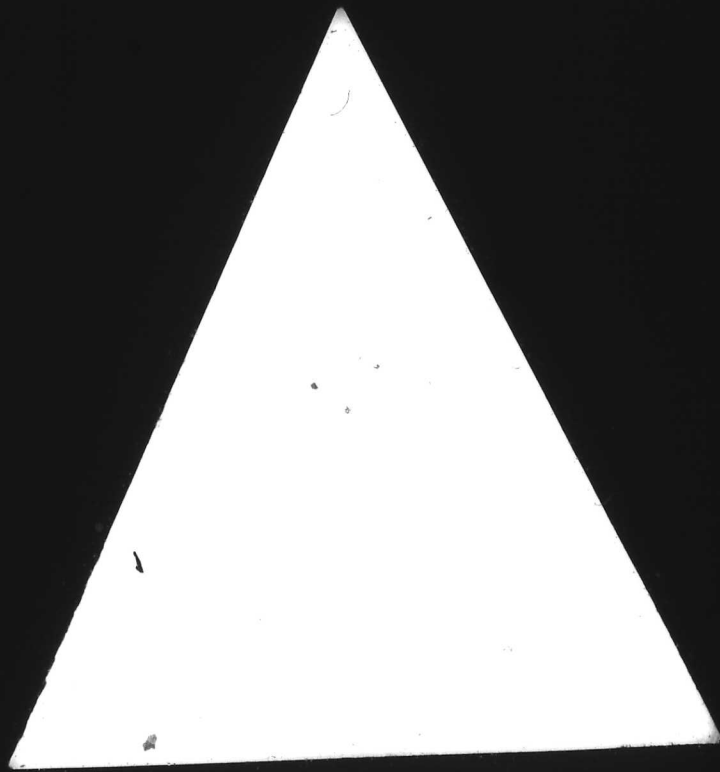
Harris, who on oath says, that  
he made application for a  
Pension in the year 1902 and  
that the said Pension was  
disallowed on ground that the  
Applicant having left the State  
in 1896, and moved back in 1900,  
excludes him from being eli-  
gible to a Pension, should have  
been a bona fide resident 6th  
December 1897 for said reasons,  
and the Hon. Commissioner of  
Pensions turned down the  
Pension for above reason.  
I the Applicant swear that  
I am now a bona fide resident  
of this State, and have been  
since December 3rd 1900. All  
the facts stated in my Appli-  
cation heretofore are true as  
to my Condition and inability  
to earn a living from my own  
exertions for reasons stated in  
Application. I have been a  
resident all of my life of  
Georgia, except the years  
stated in my Application  
heretofore made, which was



From February 10th 1896 to De-  
cember 3rd 1900, which time  
I was in Texas. I now claim  
that I am entitled to a Pen-  
sion now under the amended  
Pension Act of the Legis-  
lature passed in the year  
1904 and claim same under  
said act. (Alston C. Harris

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me: 26 September 1905  
John R. Wrenn  
Ordinary







POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

L.S.

*Harris, Angeline  
Fulton County*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name *Angeline Harris*

County *Fulton*

Widow of *Mathias Harris*  
*State*

Approved *7/22* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

J.L.C.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

SEAL

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Angeline Harris of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed Oct. 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)  
Angeline Harris, Fulton County Ga - Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1835.
3. When and where were you born? in Morgan County Ga 1838
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
In 1834 in Georgia Nathan Harris and wife married Aug 18 1853 at St. James Mission Ga
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? 1st in Co D 1st Regt of Ga Inf 1862 then in Co G 5th Miss. Regt Enlisted 10th of Aug 1862
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? to end of Dec 1865
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? in 1865 near Atlanta Ga. Surrendered to General Sherman
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
He was taken to discharge near Atlanta Ga
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? The command was disbanded near Atlanta in 1865. Discharge was given by General Sherman after some conference and appeal. to General Sherman
10. When and where did your husband die? July 8th 1866 in Atlanta Ga
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Two first grounds
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.  
Ever since husband's death very old weak and infirm can not do work
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? No occupation except Cook and help house for my children
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing. Can't labor
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
Nothing at all
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? Nothing
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?  
Fulton County. No property returned
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?  
By cooking a little and by my children
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? Only what I eat and wear - I contribute nothing
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?  
Had no employment. Received nothing except what given by my children
21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? One daughter single - 16 years old - in Italy
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes - in July 1900
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim? Under claim of Dec 23 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th

Day of January 1901  
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

Angeline Harris  
mark

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name Angeline Harris

County Fulton

Witness Nathan Harris

of the State of

Georgia

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Ordinary

of Fulton

County

1901

J.L.C.



## Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Hulth County

W. L. Massey

M. L. Thomas of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Angeline Harris for a Pension under the Act of Oet 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Atlanta Ga. Augustine Harris*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *Augustine Harris* -  
If so, how long have you known her? *Over fifty years*
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?  
*Atlanta Ga. All of her life*
4. When and where was she born? *In Morgan County Ga*
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *Yes*
6. When did he reside in 1861? *At Stone Mountain Ga*
7. When and to whom was he married? *Augustine Kneass*
8. When and where was he born? *In Ga. in 1834*
9. How long have you known him? *About 40 years*
10. When and where did *Nathan Harris* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *1862 - 1st in Co D - Ga State Regt - Reuben in Co B - 5th Miss -*
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *Yes but was never in - saw him after serving as a soldier*
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *About 3 years*
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?  
*In 1865 - Near Atlanta - Saw him soon thereafter*
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *Yes*
15. Was *Nathan Harris* the husband of applicant present?  
*The Command was disbanded - He was on Russian Hill at*
16. If not present, where was he? *Don't know precisely - He was on Russian Hill at*
17. When and where did he leave his Command? *In 1865*
- For what cause? *End of war*
- By whose authority he left? *Disbanded - by order*
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly) - *Saw him in the army after - said immediately after the war - knew he was on Russian Hill up to half a year or one time*
18. When and where did *Nathan Harris* die?  
*About July 1866 - Atlanta Ga*
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
*Atlanta Ga. All of his life*
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *Nathan Harris*? *Yes*
21. Has he remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?  
*She has - Is now a widow*
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *None - was well acquainted with her and her children*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1889 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *None - Had want to dispose of*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if and what was it and to whom? *None*

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

Old and infirm to weak - Her children are  
very poor to save a support

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? *No. She is too old and feeble to labor.*
27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *By her children.*
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *Only, by cooking for her*
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *Old - weak - infirm - &c. failing.*
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th  
day of July 1901  
John R. Williamson Ordinary,  
Tullou County.

*his*  
M L & Neumann *H.*  
*mark*

Witnesses.

### Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullin County.

Personally before me comes Mc Intire

physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Angeline Harris applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this she is unable to do any work except to support her children by a small business and is dependent upon her family for support and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of July 1901  
John R. Williamson Ordinary,  
Frederick County

MC Martin MD

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

**STATE OF GEORGIA,**


Fullan County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Angeline Hanes resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1938 day of -- 1938, and that the witnesses, Mr. M. S. Ransom and M. R. Ransom are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Hullon county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1890 Nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1900 Nothing dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 62 day of March 1907

 John R. Williams Ordinary,  
Melrose County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. .... Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.



\_\_\_\_\_



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Having Angelina*  
*Fulton Co.*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1902.**

No. 7

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Angelina Karris*

OF

**Fulton.** County,

Widow of *Nathan Karris*

Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Ga. State Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

*1/15* 1902

AND HANDLED TO

\_\_\_\_\_

*Having Angelina*  
*Fulton Co.*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1903.**

No. 16

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Angelina Karris*

OF

**Fulton.** County,

Widow of *Nathan*

Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Ga. State Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

*1/22* 1903

AND HANDLED TO

*1/16*

\_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ATTOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ATTOWED PENSIONS



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Angelina Harris*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since 1838. That she is the Widow of*Nathan Harris*

who was a soldier in Company

10 of the 1st Sta State Regiment of 40Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he diedon the 5th day of July, 1896.*Age infirmity & poverty*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 9, 1902, 1902.*Angelina Harris*

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton** County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Angelina Harris*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1838.Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 9, 1902, 1902.

Official Seal.

*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of

**Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Angelina Harris*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1838. That she is the Widow of*Nathan Harris*

who was a soldier in Company

10 of the 1st State Regiment of 40Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he diedon the 5th day of July, 1896.*A & P*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 22, 1903, 1903.

Post-Office

*Angelina Harris*

State of Georgia,

**Fulton** County.I, *John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Angelina Harris*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 22, 1903, 1903.

Official Seal.

OF GEORGIA

*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harris Angeline*  
*Fulton County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 47

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION**  
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

Paid to

*Mrs. A. Harris*

Fulton County, Georgia.

Widow of *Bartholomew Harris*  
Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

*CH*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harris Angeline*  
*Fulton County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. 31

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Angeline Harris*

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *Bartholomew Harris*  
Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

*CH*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Angeline Harriswho, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since 1838. That she is the Widow ofChatham Harris who was a soldier in CompanyD of the 1st State Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he died onthe 5th day of July 1896ATPDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1855I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1904.Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1904. Angeline Harris  
MarkJohn R. Wilkinson Ordinary Post Office \_\_\_\_\_State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Angeline Harris, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1838Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1904.Official  
SealJohn R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton CountyNOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Angeline Harriswho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow ofChatham Harris who was a soldier in CompanyD of the 1st Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Aug, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he died onthe 5 day of July 1894Age and povertyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1855I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1905.Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1905. Angeline Harris  
Mark  
Ordinary. Post Office AtlantaState of Georgia,  
Fulton County.I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Angeline Harris, who made the above affidavit and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

Official  
SealJohn R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton CountyNOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Angeline Harris

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1838

That she is the Widow of

Nathan Harris

who was a soldier in Company

Dof the 1st StateRegiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug1862, and served in the Army up to1865

That he died

on the

5th

day of

July1896ATP

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

Fulton.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1908, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 22 1904 1904.Post Office Mark

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton, County.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Angeline Harris, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18 98Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton, County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Angeline HarrisFulton.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

all her life

That she is the Widow of

Chatham Harris

who was a soldier in Company

Dof the 1stRegiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up toJune 1864

That he died on

the

5th

day of

July1894Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

Fulton.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 2 1905 1905.Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton, County.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Angeline Harris, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton, County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harvie Angeline Harris, County*  
*Fulton, Ga.*  
To Those Hereinafter Paid.

1906.

No. *17*

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

*PAID TO*  
*Harvie Angeline Harris*

County,  
*Fulton.*

Widow of *Jonathan Harris*  
Co. *D. 1st Va. Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/12* 1906.

AND HANDLED TO

*CHP*

THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

*Harvie Angeline Harris, County*  
*Fulton, Ga.*  
To Those Hereinafter Paid.

1907.

No. *21*

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

*PAID TO*  
*Harvie Angeline Harris*

County,  
*Fulton.*

Widow of *Jonathan Harris*  
Co. *D. 1st Va. Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/12* 1907.

AND HANDLED TO

*CHP*

THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS AND PENSIONERS OF THE UNITED STATES.



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Angeline Harris

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 25 Aug 1838. That she is the Widow of Nathan Harris who was a soldier in Company D. of the 1st Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1862, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865. That he died on the 31 day of July 1864.

age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 1 1906 1906.  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Mrs. Angeline Harris  
Post Office 25 Richmond St

State of Georgia,  
County of Fulton

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Angeline Harris, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1865.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 1 1906 1906.



John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Angeline Harris

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1838. That she is the Widow of Nathan Harris who was a soldier in Company D. of the 1st Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1862, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865. That he died on the 31 day of July 1864.

age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 2 1907.  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Angeline Harris  
Post Office 75 Summit St  
I, John R. Wilkinson

State of Georgia,  
County of Fulton

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Angeline Harris, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1865.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1907.



John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



ATLANTA, GA.

M

*Angeline Harris*  
 TO HARRY G. POOLE DR.  
 FUNERAL DIRECTOR  
 PRIVATE AMBULANCE

PRIVATE CHAPEL  
 FLOWERS, CARRIAGES

40 E. HUNTER STREET  
 BOTH PHONES 780

*Jan 14- Casket box 45.00*  
*Wagon services 15.00*  
*60.00*

*Georgia*  
*Personally appeared before me Harry G. Poole who after being sworn says that the above account is true andamp paid*

*Amos Baker*  
*Notary Public Fulton Co Ga*

*Fulton*  
 Georgia, *Fulton* County.  
 I hereby authorize and constitute *Harry G. Poole*  
 of *Fulton* County my lawful attorney, to collect and receipt  
 for me in my name, the pension due to *Angeline Harris*  
 1912, now deceased, who was on the *Ad 100* Pension Roll from said  
 County at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this *26th* day of *January*, 1918.

ATTEST BY  
*John W. Lintsey*

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

*HARRIS, Angeline (Mrs.)*  
*Fulton County*  
 1912

Application for Pension Due  
 Deceased Pensioner Un-  
 der Act 1904.

*John W. Lintsey*  
*Angeline Harris*  
 of *Fulton* County  
 of Co. *Fulton* Regiment

Approved and ordered paid  
 J. W. LINTSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.



WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly Classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 26th day of July, 1912.  
John H. McKinnon Ordinary,  
Dalton County.



WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly Classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

was the same person whose name appears on the ..... Pension  
Roll of ..... County, and was paid a Pension  
of ..... Dollars in said County for 191.., and  
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this ..... day of ..... 1918.

*John H. Storey*  
..... Ordinary,  
*Dallas* ..... County.



## STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. )

1

5

**hereby authorize**

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

5

Witness my hand and seal this

-day of

—1895.

Executed in presence of

Ex Sept 22 July 1, 1895  
Art. Johnson, Sec  
Mt. Mass. answers  
Richard Johnson  
Sec  
C. M. Johnson

Tris. *Chrysomelids*  
*Trich. 18*

No. 12

№. 190  
Harrie Benjamin

Fuller Co

## INDIGENT PENSION.

**1895.**

Name

Benjamin Harris

County

Fullon

## Ground

George

189

RICHARD JOHNSON,

*Secretary Executive Department*

**WARRANT HANDED TO**

app et

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 10th, 1894, hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *Benjamin Harris, Sullivan County, O.C. Charleston, Ga.*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1864, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *In Sullivan County, Georgia, since November 1852.*
3. When and where were you born? *March 1827 1825, State of Georgia.*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *Confederate Army.*
5. When and where did you enlist? *Sullivan County, Ga. March 1864.*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Company K, Regiment 124th Ga.*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *6 years from May 1864 to June 1870.*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *I was taken a prisoner on capture at Marietta, Ga. in June 1864.*
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Two years and three months.*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?

11. What is your present occupation? *Carpenter by Trade, Wood, Iron, and more.*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing.*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Carpenter when I was able.*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *One hundred and twenty dollars nothing.*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *Broken down and have not been able to do a full days work for eight years. Have been to jail. The day after work from the last two years.*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Let 2nd by 3rd.*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *For the last eight years, 24 October 1880, I had a severe illness and during 3rd I totally blind and was in the hospital for 18 days. I was blind and was in the hospital for 18 days. I was blind and was in the hospital for 18 days.*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *None.*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *Had some 10-12 dollars.*

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Sullivan County, Georgia. None.*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *John Harris and 1870.*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *I did not know how to do it.*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *Had some nothing at all.*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, in your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *I am a single man, my wife is living with me 15 years old. My wife works and takes care of the house. My wife works and takes care of the house.*

*In Sept 28, 1895  
not for pension  
M. Harris - Sullivan  
R. Harris - Sullivan  
for*

*In 1895  
Harris Benjamin Harris  
for*

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name Benjamin Harris

County Sullivan

RICHARD JOHNSON

Secretary Pension Department

WARRANTED RETURN TO

Capital



25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

*Amel Hutchins*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the  
4<sup>th</sup> day of *April* 1895. } *Benj. H. Harris* Applicant.  
*W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary  
of *Fulton* County.

### QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County. }

*W. L. Calhoun* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Benj. H. Harris* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. L. Calhoun*  
*418 Peachtree Atlanta Ga*
  2. Are you acquainted with. *yes*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *since 1861*
  3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *do not know*
  4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *he served in Co. 48th Regt. he was in Capt. Maddox's Co. 1862. I served with him*
  5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *Atlanta 1861*
  6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *yes*
  7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *he served in until June 64 & was captured at Manassas Ga*
  8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *do not know*
  9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *do not know*
  10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *you can judge*
  11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *do not know*
  12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *do not know*
  13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *do not know*
  14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *do not know*
  15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of *April* 1895. } *W. L. Calhoun*  
*Benj. H. Harris*

### AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County. }

Personally came before me *Thomas O. Powell* and  
*N. M. Durham*, both known to me as reputable physicians  
of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *Benjamin Harris*  
applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after  
such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*I have known into Benjamin Harris for some time as a young man and he has a cancer in his right leg from which he suffers constantly, and is in the most excruciating pain. He is unable to walk and is in a state of prostration. I am satisfied he is unable to do any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.*

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 4<sup>th</sup> day of *April* 1895.

*W. L. Calhoun* *Thos. O. Powell M.D.*  
*Ordinary* *N. M. Durham M.D.*

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County. }

I, *W. L. Calhoun*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Benjamin Harris* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *W. L. Calhoun*, *Thos. O. Powell*, and *N. M. Durham* are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Fulton* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *nothing* dollars of property, and in 1894, *nothing* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of *April* 1895.

*W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary  
of *Fulton* County.

### NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."



NAME, Harris, Benjamin

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? March 15th. 1825 Georgia.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Fulton County, Ga. 1862.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. K, 42nd. Regt. Georgia Vols.  
Captain Maddox Co.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

FOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Was captured at Marietta, Ga. 1864.  
Was in army two years and three months.

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, H.Y. Snow. No data.

P.O. 1696

COUNTY, Fulton County.

JWT

State of Georgia }  
Fulton County }  
Before the undersigned,  
Ordinary of said County, John  
W. Kello a resident of said  
County, who having been sworn  
saith that he is well acquainted  
with the within named applicant  
for Pension, Benjamin Harris,  
and has known him since the year,  
1865; that he resides in Atlanta,  
Ga and has resided in Georgia  
forty or fifty years; he has  
no property or income whatever  
which witness knows from having  
lived near him and at one  
time had to support him; he  
had no property, effects or income  
in 1893 and 1894; applicant  
has no occupation now and  
his physical condition is such  
that he has not been able  
to do a days work in five  
years, resulting from contract  
the palsy, and is absolutely  
unable to support himself by  
labor of any sort for the reason  
above stated; witness supported  
him in 1893 and provided clothes  
in 1894 & 1895 more was claimed from



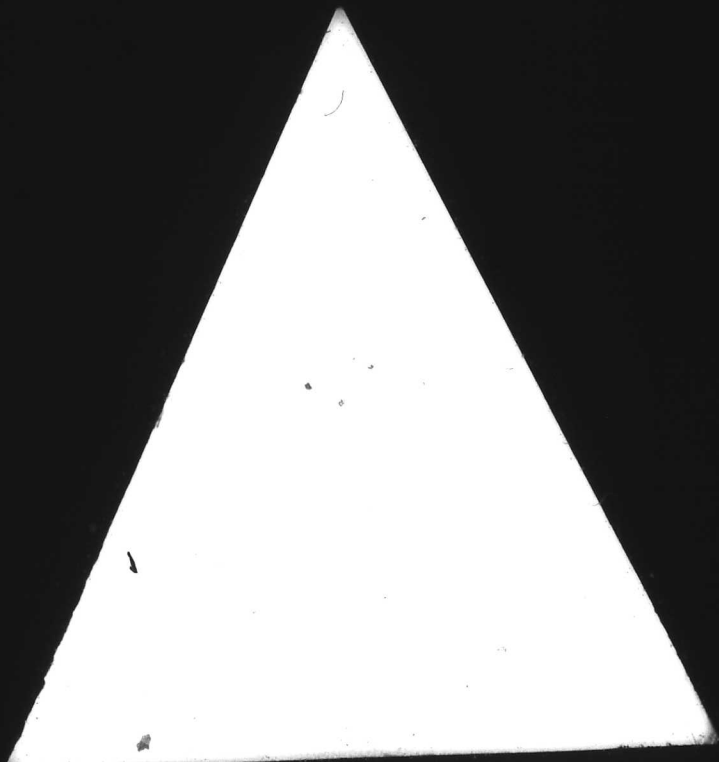
his own labor or income; defendant  
has no interest whatever in the  
recovery of a Pension by said ap-  
plicant. J. M. Rollo

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
January 18<sup>th</sup> 1896 and I certify  
that the witness is competent &  
entitled to belief.

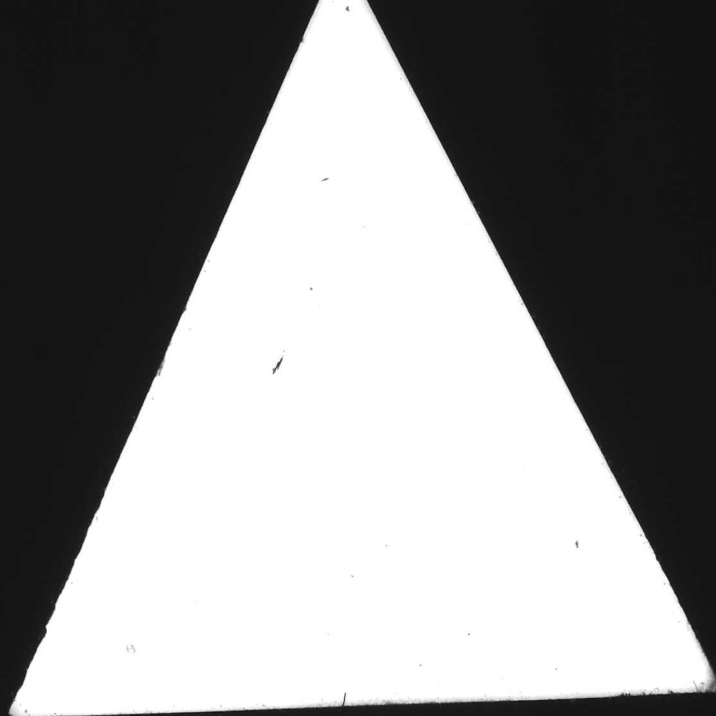
M. L. Calhoun

Ordinary









\*\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY \*\*\*\*



\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY \*\*\*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and due to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by the check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

County.

L.S.

Office Com. Of Pensions. 4-22-1901.

Applicant must furnish some evidence of marriage and time and date of death of husband. These are important facts and must be clearly proven.

J. W. Lindsey,  
Com. Of Pensions.

*Applicant must furnish some evidence of marriage and time and date of death of husband. These are important facts and must be clearly proven.*

*Harry Harris & Fulton C*

*C.R.*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name *Carrie E. Harris*

County *Paulding*

Widow of *J. M. Harris*  
*S. R. Harris*

Approved *8/6* 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901

Printed by Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*7/25/1901*



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

SEAL

office Com. Of Pensions.  
4-29-1901.  
Applicant must furnish some evidence of marriage and time and date of death of husband. These are important facts and must be clearly proven.  
J. W. Lindsey.  
Com. Of Pensions.

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension

1901.

Camie E. Harris

Fuller

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

Mrs Camie E. Harris

of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed Oct. 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, Deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)  
Camie E. Harris, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
All my life
3. When and where were you born?  
Campbell Co., Aug. 3, 1836
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
In North Carolina 1836. We were married in Atlanta Ga. Aug. 3, 1863. James Madison Harris.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? In Atlanta Ga. Company I, Fulton Co. Georgia, 1863.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?  
Until the Surrender 1865.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
1865 at Emorysboro N.C.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
No.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was on his way home on sick furlough, and had to stop at Goldsboro N.C. not being well enough to reach home.
10. When and where did your husband die? At Goldsboro N.C. 1865.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Old age and Poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.  
For the last four or five years.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Keeping Boarders
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Very little
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
Nothing
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1869-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? He left nothing and I had none in 1869-1900.
17. In what counties did you reside in 1869 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?  
In Fulton County. Had none to return for taxation.
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1869 and 1900?  
By my brother.
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? I cannot tell but it was very little. I contributed my money.
20. What was your employment during 1869 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?  
Kept house for my brother. received my support.
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? No. I live with my brother he works at Painters Trade.
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this: 6

day of Feb. 1901. John W. Lindsey, Ordinary,  
of Fuller County.

Mrs Camie E. Harris



## Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

David H. Wangerly of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Carrie C. Harris for a Pension under the Act of Oct 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? David H. Wangerly and Henry Mitchell, Atlanta Fulton Co Ga

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Harris. Yes

If so, how long have you known her? 40 years or more

3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?

4. When and where was she born?

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes

6. Where did he reside in 1861? In Atlanta Ga

7. When and to whom was he married?

8. When and where was he born?

9. How long have you known him? 40 years

10. When and where did James M. Harris enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? In Atlanta Ga in 1862 Co G. 68th Legion, was in same company.

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? Three years

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? Yes

15. Was James M. Harris the husband of applicant present?

No was off on sick list.

16. If not present, where was he?

17. When and where did he leave his Command? In Virginia

For what cause? Sickness

By whose authority he left? Furlough

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) Because I was First Lieutenant of his company, & member of same company.

James M. Harris died

18. When and where did James M. Harris die? In Dahlonega Ga

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?

In Dahlonega, Ga. Since the War.

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of James M. Harris? I do

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None that I know of

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? None that I know of

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? None that I know of

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

Too old

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? No. Too old

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By her Brother

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? nothing

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? old feeble

enfeebled & unable to work

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of Feb, 1901

John R. Cleverson Ordinary,

Fulton County.

Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Carrie C. Harris and

John R. Cleverson both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.

Carrie C. Harris applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after

such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: that she is a

supper from chronic rheumatism which

renders her entirely unable to earn her living

and besides the most painful attacks caused by the

rheumatism she also suffers from repeated attacks of neuralgia

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of Feb, 1901

John R. Cleverson Ordinary,

Fulton County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John R. Cleverson Ordinary in and for said county, hereby

certify that the applicant, Mrs. Carrie C. Harris resides in said

county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since

day of Feb, 1862

and that the witnesses, Mr. David H. Wangerly

Henry Mitchell are of trustworthy character, and that their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the

oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same

was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant

returned for taxation in her own name in 1899

dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this

day of Feb, 1901

John R. Cleverson Ordinary,

Fulton County.

Notes:—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following

words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be obtained, if their expense be paid.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now

widows. Those married since such April, 1865, are excluded.

5. Witnesses and two physicians are necessary to make out claims.



## Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Mrs A Silvey

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Carrie E Harris for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mrs A Silvey  
Fulton Co Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Carrie E Harris  
If so, how long have you known her? Since 1852
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In Atlanta all her life
4. When and where was she born? Aug 3rd 1836 Campbell Co Ga
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? In Atlanta
7. When and to whom was he married? To Carrie E. Norton in July 1863
8. When and where was he born? Since 1861
9. How long have you known him? Since 1861
10. When and where did \_\_\_\_\_ enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this?
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
12. How long did he perform regular military duty?
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?
15. Was \_\_\_\_\_ the husband of applicant present?
16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his Command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

18. When and where did James M Harris die?  
In Dahlonega Lumpkin Co Ga. In 1865
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
In Dahlonega Ga since 1844
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of James M Harris? Yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away, if so what was it and to whom?
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

26. Is applicant able to earn a support as labor of any sort, if not why?

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900?

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th

day of June 1901

John R. Smith Ordinary,

Fulton County.

Mrs A Silvey

Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

\_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary,

\_\_\_\_\_ County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

18\_\_\_\_, and that the witnesses, Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

SEAL

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth: So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 18th April, 1865, are excluded.  
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.



## Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hutton County,

Mrs. Emily Anderson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Carrie E. Harris for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Emily Anderson, Fulton County, City of Atlanta
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Carrie E. Harris? Yes  
If so, how long have you known her? All of her life since 1843
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In the City of Atlanta. All of her life since 1846
4. When and where was she born? In Campbell County, Ga. 1826
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? In Atlanta, Ga.
7. When and to whom was he married? To Carrie E. Harris July 1863
8. When and where was he born? Wm. in Concord N.C.
9. How long have you known him? About 40 years
10. When and where did James M. Harris enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this?

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
12. How long did he perform regular military duty?
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?
15. Was \_\_\_\_\_ the husband of applicant present?

16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his Command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

18. When and where did James M. Harris die? In Oaklough, Lumpkin Co. Ga. in 1885
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In Oaklough, Ga. since 1844
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of J. M. Harris? Yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None whatever because I have known her all her life
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? None

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? None

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Weak. Her husband can not work

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? No

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By her brother

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Very little

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Weak. Her husband can not get about much

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th

day of July, 1901  
John R. Wrekinson Ordinary,

Hutton County,

Mrs. Emily Anderson

Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hutton County,

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_

applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this \_\_\_\_\_

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hutton County,

I, John R. Wrekinson Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

18\_\_\_\_\_, and that the witness, Mrs. Emily Anderson are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 27th day of July, 1901

SEAL

John R. Wrekinson Ordinary,

Hutton County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be taken, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since said April, 1865, are entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harris, Carrie E.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
To Those Hereofore Paid

1902.

No. 72

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. Carrie E. Harris*

OF  
**FULTON**

County,

Widow of *J. M. Harris*  
Co. *Ly. Cobb & Co.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/14 1902

AND HANDED TO

*[Signature]*

*Harris, Carrie E.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
To Those Hereofore Paid

1903.

No. 149

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. C. E. Harris*

OF  
**FULTON**

County,

Widow of *J. M. Harris*  
Co. *Ly. Cobb & Co.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/13 1903

AND HANDED TO

*[Signature]*



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

**Carrie E. Harris**

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since **Aug 3rd 1836**. That she is the Widow of **J M Harris** who was a soldier in Company **of the Cobb's Legion** Regiment of **Georgia** Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of **1860**, and served in the Army up to **1865**. That he died on the **1865** day of **1865**.

**Age & Poverty**

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 **63**.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of **JAN 9 1902** **Carrie E. Harris**

State of Georgia, I, **John R. Williamson** Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. **Carrie E. Harris**, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the **2nd** day of **Aug** 18 **36**.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the **9** day of **JAN 9 1902** 1902.

Official Seal, **John R. Williamson** Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

**Carrie E. Harris**

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since **Aug 3rd 1836**. That she is the Widow of **J M Harris** who was a soldier in Company **of the Cobb's Legion** Regiment of **Georgia** Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of **1860**, and served in the Army up to **1865**. That he died on the **1865** day of **1865**.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 **63**.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of **JAN 22 1904** **Carrie E. Harris**

State of Georgia, I, **John R. Williamson** Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. **Carrie E. Harris**, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the **2nd** day of **Aug** 18 **36**.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the **22** day of **JAN 22 1904** 1904.

Official Seal, **John R. Williamson** Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Harris, Carrie E.*  
*Fulton Co.*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 109

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Carrie E. Harris*

OF

*Fulton*

County,

Widow of *J. M.*

*Co. 10th Regt. 1st Inf. Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

*Chas. E. Harris*

Geo. W. H. HARRIS, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*Harris, Carrie E.*  
*Fulton County*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 131

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Carrie E. Harris*

OF

*Fulton*

County,

Widow of *J. M. Harris*

*Co. 10th Regt. 1st Inf. Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDLED TO

*Chas. E. Harris*

The Pension Office, Atlanta, Ga.  
Geo. W. H. HARRIS, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ATTOWED PENSIONS



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of Fulton.Carrie E Harris

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Aug 3rd 1836 That she is the Widow ofJ M Harris who was a soldier in Companyof of the Cobb's Legion Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 7, and served in the Army up to 1865 That he diedon the Aug day of 1865A + G

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of Fulton.Carrie Harris

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow ofJ. M. Harris who was a soldier in Companyof of the Cobb's Legion Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 7, and served in the Army up to Sept 1865 That he died onthe Sept day of 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 63

Fulton.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this JAN 22 1903 day of 1903.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Mrs Carrie E Harris

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. Williamson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Carrie E Harris who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 3rdday of Aug 18 36Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 22 1903 day of 1903.

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 63

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Carrie Harris

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. Williamson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Carrie Harris who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her lifeday of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1908.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harry Garrie E.*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1906.

No. 144

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

*McGarrie E. Harris*

Fulton.

County,

Widow of *John W. Harris*

Co. *4th Infantry Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

48 1906.

AND HANDED TO

*McGarrie E. Harris*

Not printed upon and published in ATLANTA, Ga.

*Harry Garrie E.*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1907.

No. 153

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

*McGarrie E. Harris*

Fulton.

County,

Widow of *John W. Harris*

Co. *4th Infantry Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

118 1907.

AND HANDED TO

*McGarrie E. Harris*

Not printed upon and published in ATLANTA, Ga.



# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Carrie E. Harris

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1856.

That she is the Widow of J. M. Harris who was a soldier in Company B. 1 of the 6th Georgia Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865. That he died on the      day of      18    .

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this JAN 1 day of 1906 1906.

Mrs. Carrie E. Harris

Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Carrie E. Harris, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1856

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 day of 1906 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County,

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Carrie E. Harris

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since     .

That she is the Widow of J. M. Harris who was a soldier in Company B. 1 of the 6th Georgia Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865. That he died on the      day of      18    .

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18    .

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this JAN 2 day of 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Carrie E. Harris, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1856

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 day of 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 36

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 1 1906 1906.



John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

hereof to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1907.



John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

JOE W. AWTRY, Pres. & Treas.

FRANK E. LOWNDES, Vice-Pres. & Mgr.

ATLANTA, GA. Feb 18/1906/ 1906

M Mr. C. T. Shoats,

408 Chesney Street, East Point, Ga.

TO AWTRY & LOWNDES CO., DR.

Phones: Walnut 7066  
7067

FUNERAL DIRECTORS  
AMBULANCE SERVICE  
17 WEST CAIN STREET

For the funeral of Mrs. Carrie E. Harris.  
Jan 9/07/  
Casket. 120.00  
Burial case. 25.00  
Embalming. 25.00  
Hearse. 20.00  
Delivery. 5.00  
One Funeral Car. 25.00  
Grave lining. 5.00  
Dress. 25.00  
Hose. 2.00  
Saltwater gloves. 2.00  
Constitution. 2.35  
Journal. 7.15  
235.00

Georgia, Fulton Co. Personally appeared H. B. Bankston, who swears that the above bill is just and true and was for funeral expenses of Mrs. Carrie E. Harris deceased.

Subscribed before me, this 15th day of February, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson  
C. C. Ordinary

Harris, Carrie E. (Mrs.)

For Fulton County

1928

Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Joffe Ordinary

For Mrs. Carrie E. Harris

Date of Death Jan 9 1907

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark  
23 April 1907  
JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.



JOB. W. AWTRY, Pres. & Treas.

FRANK E. LOWMEDE, The Sec. & Mgr.

ATLANTA, GA. Feb/25/1927 192

M. Mr. C. Y. Shotts,  
408 Chesney Street, East Point, Ga.

TO AWTRY & LOWMEDE CO., DR.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

17 WEST GAIN STREET

Phone: WAlnut 7066  
7067

For the funeral of Mrs. Carrie E. Harris.

Jan/9/27	100.00
Casket	10.00
Burial case	15.00
Embalming	10.00
Hearse	2.00
Delivery	10.00
One Funeral Car	5.00
Grave lining	15.00
Dress	2.00
Rose	2.00
Flowerers gloves	2.55
Constitution	1.35
Journal	175.00

Georgia, Fulton Co. Personally appeared H. B. Bankston, who swears that the above bill is just and true and was for funeral expenses of, Mrs. Carrie E. Harris

deceased.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 15th day of February, 1927.

*Allen R. Bankston*  
C.O. Ordinary

*Mr Lindsey*

Please attach this to the application  
of Mrs Carrie E Harris for Pension

*John R Wilkinson*  
Ordinary

## Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, FULTON County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. B. Bankston with AWTRY & LOWMEDE COMPANY of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Carrie E. Harris of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 9th day of January 1927, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$175.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

*Allen R. Bankston* Ordinary  
Fulton County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

*H B Bankston*  
With Awtry & Lowmede Co.

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, FULTON County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know H. B. Bankston, of AWTRY & LOWMEDE CO., who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Carrie E. Harris while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) Dollars in said County for 1926, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 15th day of February, 1927.  
(Seal of Ordinary) *Thomas H. Jeffries* Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "last, true, due, unpaid," etc.)  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



*John R. Wilkinson*  
Ordinary

attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 18th day of February, 1928.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Ordinary

*Frank J. Jeffries*  
Tulsa County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher--this blank and the bills--must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



(33)

Page 1433

NOV 12 1987

1. Have any of you answered the Ordinary of such services regularly? If so, how often? Do you have any suggestions for improvement?
2. Have any of you answered the Ordinary of such services occasionally? If so, how often? Do you have any suggestions for improvement?
3. Have any of you answered the Ordinary of such services rarely? If so, how often? Do you have any suggestions for improvement?
4. Have any of you answered the Ordinary of such services not at all? If so, why not? Do you have any suggestions for improvement?
5. Have any of you answered the Ordinary of such services not at all? If so, why not? Do you have any suggestions for improvement?
6. Have any of you answered the Ordinary of such services not at all? If so, why not? Do you have any suggestions for improvement?
7. Have any of you answered the Ordinary of such services not at all? If so, why not? Do you have any suggestions for improvement?
8. Have any of you answered the Ordinary of such services not at all? If so, why not? Do you have any suggestions for improvement?
9. Have any of you answered the Ordinary of such services not at all? If so, why not? Do you have any suggestions for improvement?
10. Have any of you answered the Ordinary of such services not at all? If so, why not? Do you have any suggestions for improvement?



# APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Carrie E. Harris of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
Mrs. Carrie E. Harris, 251 E. Hawthorne Ave., College Park, Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?  
All my life  
Give date, or year, of your birth. Sept. 12, 1865 Age 71
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Feb. 14, 1884  
Hartwell, Ga., T. P. Harris
  - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
  - b. When and where did your first husband die? Oct. 19, 1885 - Atlanta, Ga.
  - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
  - d. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
  - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
  - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband and I drew for balance of 1885
  - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Confederate Veterans - 1887

### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia, (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
  - a. For what cause did he leave?
  - b. By whose authority did he leave?
  - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
  - d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25th day of Sept. 1937.  
W. A. Harris, J. A. Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Carrie E. Harris  
Applicant.

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Carrie E. Harris the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know E. H. Edwards the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 25th day of Nov. 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) W. A. Harris Ordinary.  
of FULTON County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. A sworn certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Put on the back of the application correctly.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Widow's Application  
Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.  
Harris, Carrie E. Harris  
Widow of T. P. Harris  
Date of Marriage Feb. 14, 1884  
Date of Husband's Death Oct. 19, 1885  
County FULTON  
Name MRS. CARRIE E. HARRIS  
Widow of T. P. HARRIS  
Date of Marriage Feb. 14, 1884  
Date of Husband's Death Oct. 19, 1885  
Company  
Regiment  
Approved  
Director

NOV 12 1937



1. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
2. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
3. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
4. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificates in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
5. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

of Fulton County, Georgia  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)  
Mrs. Carrie E. Harris  
 Applicant.

*Fulton*

Personally appeared before me, L. Thomas Gillen, comes T. B. Harris, who on oath deposes and says that he is the son of Mr. T. P. Harris and Mrs. Carrie E. Harris. That his mother has filed an application for a Confederate widows' pension in the State of Georgia.

Deponent says that he is thirty-eight years of age and that his mother and father were residents of Hart County Georgia all of his life until 1920 or 1921, at which time his mother and father moved to Fulton County, Georgia. Along about 1924 for economic reasons, his father, T. P. Harris, went to Alabama to stay with another sister, and he remained in Alabama for approximately three years, returning to Georgia about 1928.

Deponent further says that his mother, Mrs. Carrie E. Harris remained at all times a resident and domiciled in Fulton County Georgia, and she has not at any time taken up residence in the State of Alabama.

As stated above, deponent says that there was no question of separation between his mother and father, with the exception of economic reasons, and that they were residing together in Fulton County Georgia at the date of the death of my father, T. P. Harris on or about October 19, 1933.

This affidavit is made for the purpose of clarifying the fact that my father drew a pension in Alabama for two or three years, as above indicated.

T. B. Harris

February 7, 1938.

*sub in gr*

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

March 2, 1938.

Hon. T. H. Jeffries,  
 Ordinary, Fulton County,  
 Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. CARRIE E. HARRIS, WIDOW OF T. P. HARRIS,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans, and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of March, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 2nd day of March 19 38.

*L. Thos. "Pat" Gillen*

Director, Confederate Division  
 State Department of Public  
 Welfare



Georgia Hart County:

I, A.E. Ertzberger Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary do certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Marriage Certificate of Mr. T.P. Harris and Miss Carrie Brown as appears of file in this office and Recorded in Marriage Record B at page 342.

I further certify that I have no Clerk.

This August 31, 1937.

A.E. Ertzberger  
Ordinary & ex-officio Clerk thereof

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now

comes \_\_\_\_\_ who upon oath  
says that he knows Mrs. Carrie E. Harris  
knows that she was living with her husband Thos. Buckley Harris  
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 3 day of Nov 1937

Ed B. Batten  
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co., Ga.

E. H. Edwards



I, A.E. Ertzberger Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary do certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Marriage Certificate of Mr. T.P. Harris and Miss Carrie Brown as appears of file in this office and Recorded in Marriage Record B at page 342.

I further certify that I have no Clerk.

This August 31, 1937.

A. E. Ertzberger  
Ordinary & ex-officio Clerk thereof

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
comes \_\_\_\_\_ who upon oath  
says that he knows Mrs. Carrie E. Harris  
knows that she was living with her husband Wm. Buckley Harris  
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 8 day of Nov 1937

Ed. R. Batten  
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.







STATE OF GEORGIA  
**Marriage Certificate**  
NAME \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_

This Certifies that MR. T. P. HARRIS  
and MISS CARRIE BROWN  
**WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY**  
By REV. B. M. PACK

On the 14<sup>th</sup> day of FEB., in the year of our Lord 1937  
as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book B,  
page 348. This 21 day of AUGUST 1937

A. E. ERTZBERGER Ordinary.

Form 180. 11000 IMPRINTED & BOUND BY THE STATE



C O P Y

Montgomery

October 25, 1926.

"  
Hon. John W. Clark,  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of 25rd, inst., we are giving you below copy of report received from the Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, dated September 23, 1921, relative to the service record of Thomas F. Harris.

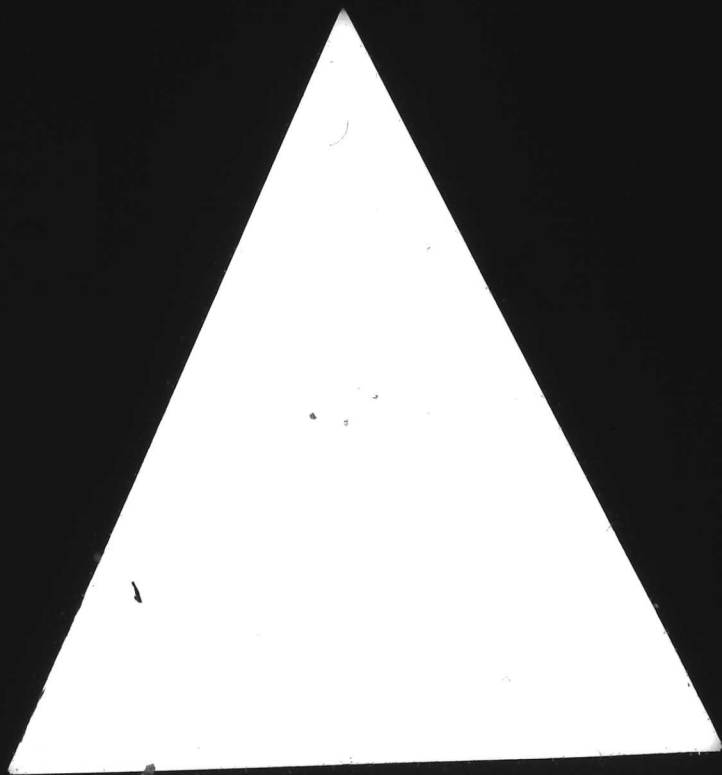
"G. Thos. F. Harris (also borne as G.T. not borne as Thos. F.) private Co., K, 18th, Reg., South Carolina Inf., C.S.A. enlisted Jan. 7, 1862, at Spartanburg, S.C. Also shown Jan. 8, 1862 at Camp Hampton. Company muster roll for Jan. and Feb. 1862, (last on file) he is shown present. Union prisoner of war records show that he was paroled at Appomattox Court House, Va., on surrender of Gen. Lee, April 9, 1865. Signed, P.C. Harris, Adjutant General.  
Mr. Harris is still drawing a pension from Clarke County, Alabama. Will you please advise us how long he claims to have been a resident of Georgia?

1976  
Yours very truly,

ALABAMA PENSION COMMISSION.

J.R. WALDMAN  
CHIEF CLERK."







# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

Executed in presence of

[L.S.]

Harris, Charles  
Fulton Co.

No. 190-6

INDIGENT PENSION.

190-6

Name Chas A Harris

County Fulton

Co. C Cobb's Regt.

Approved. 100

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta, Ga.

9/20/06



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_.

[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harris, Charles*  
*Fulton Co.*

*Jan 1 1906*

INDIGENT PENSION.

1906

*Chas A Harris*

*County Fulton*

*a C Cuthers Leg Regt*

*1906*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will with note of Applicant, Company and Regiment as full as furnished above.

920/10

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

*Hulton* of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1204, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).  
*Charles A Harris Georgia Hulton Co Atlanta*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *47 years since 1858*
3. When and where were you born? *July 14<sup>th</sup> 1834 - Boyd County Va*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *July 18<sup>th</sup> 1861 - 42<sup>nd</sup> Co. G. Cobb's Legion Cavalry.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *until 10<sup>th</sup> Mch 1864 - 2000*  
*Taken Prisoner near Vicksburg, Miss. Paroled from there Mch 10<sup>th</sup> 1865*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *was informed by R. G. W. that General Johnson's army was defeated April 1865*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *No*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *was taken Prisoner May 10<sup>th</sup> 1864, was paroled Mch 10<sup>th</sup> 1865 - was at home in Atlanta Ga*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *very little*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *much and doing nothing. Bred and raised*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension? viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age and poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *For several years I have been unable to do much of my work. I am now 71 years old, and this with arms in the war makes me very infirm*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *none*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *during these years I owned and owned some property. I owned some land that I sold trying to do a 2<sup>nd</sup> hand. I owned some land that I sold trying to do a 2<sup>nd</sup> hand. I owned some land that I sold trying to do a 2<sup>nd</sup> hand.*
15. In what County did you reside during the one year, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Hulton Co - only a little land held for taxation*
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *from what little work I could do. I was supported by my wife's earnings*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *I don't recall. I was not able to do much of my work.*
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? *I only worked in 1898. I was paid by day. I was paid by day. I was paid by day.*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *yes wife and two daughters. The married have no means of support on bottom land. The unmarried wife is 57 and daughter 29.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and under what disability? *No none whatever*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *none*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_.

*Charles A Harris*

Applicant.

*John W. Lindsey*  
Ordinary,  
of *Fulton* County.

Every Question Must Be Answered.



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Wiley C Howard of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Charles A Harris for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wiley C Howard, I reside at 55 1/2 North St. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton Co.
2. Are you acquainted with Charles A Harris, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Ever since 1860
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Fulton Co. Ga. near Atlanta. He has resided in Ga. since 1860.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted in Co. C 68th Regt. Inf.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until Mch 17th 1864 when he was captured.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Genesee Apr 24 1864

8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was
  9. Was applicant present? No. He was then a paroled prisoner in Athens Ga.
  10. If he was not present, where was he? In Athens Ga. in the hands of the Parol.
- When did he leave his command? 17th Mch 1864 For what cause? Captured by enemy.
- By what authority he left? Parol of War How do you know all of this?

Because I was intimate with him as an officer leading a part of the 68th Regt. Inf. in the field.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None. He has been in the hands of the Parol.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1897, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None. He has been in the hands of the Parol.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Has been in the hands of the Parol. He is very weak physically & almost blind.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is because of his physical condition from disease & exposure in the hands of the Parol.

16. How was he supported during the years 1890, 1897, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By his wife & daughter. He has been in the hands of the Parol.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None. He has been in the hands of the Parol.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is almost blind & unable to support himself.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? His wife & wife's daughter & son. 29 years old.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of Sept 1901.
- John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
- Wiley C Howard Witness.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me G. R. King M.D. and John R. Wilkinson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Charles A Harris, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: He is severely

blind from an old eye disease which has been in the hands of the Parol. He is unable to support himself at any kind of labor.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18 day of Sept 1901.

G. R. King M.D. Ordinary.

John R. Wilkinson M.D.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Chas A Harris resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18 day of Sept 1890 and that the witnesses, viz: Wiley C Howard

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1890 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; and in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18 day of Sept 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Fulton County.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900,

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Cons. Service 1234.  
(FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 260

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *Charles A. Harris*

County *Fulton*

Co. *1st* Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*CH*

Not Recd. at Pensioners and Pensioners Co., Chas. W. Lindsey, Secy.

*No date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Cons. Service 1234.  
(FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 476

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *Charles A. Harris*

County *Fulton*

Co. *1st* Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1/4 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*CH*

Not Recd. at Pensioners and Pensioners Co., Chas. W. Lindsey, Secy.

*No date*



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Chas. A. Harris of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1888; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company C, of \_\_\_\_\_th Regiment of Bull's Legion, Cav.; that his physical condition is as follows:

Age and Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1, 1906.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Chas. A. Harris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Chas. A. Harris of \_\_\_\_\_

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1887; that he is 42 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company C, of \_\_\_\_\_th Regiment of Bull's Legion, Cav.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Chas. A. Harris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



do certify that I am well acquainted with Chas. A. Harris  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

John P. Williamson  
Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

do certify that I am well acquainted with Chas. A. Harris  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ JAN 2 1907.

John P. Williamson  
Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



*Harris, Rosa (Mrs)*  
*Fulton Co. Ga.*  
*Approved 1931*

# WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll  
 of Georgia.

County *Fulton*  
 Name *Mrs Rosa Harris*  
 Widow of *W. T. Harris*  
 Company *2*  
 Regiment *Isaiah Butt*  
 Date of Husband's Death *Feb. 11, 1931*  
 Date of *Oct 10, 1931*  
 Approved *R. de F. Lawrence*

JOHN W. CLARK,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

*2-19-1931E*

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* COUNTY.

I, *Thos H. DeLozier* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Rosa Harris* the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *W. A. Edwards* the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *18* day of *Feb*, 193*1*  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) *Thos H. DeLozier* Ordinary,  
*Fulton* County

### Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. All affidavits must be sworn before the Ordinary of the County of Georgia.
3. All affidavits must be sworn before the Ordinary of the County of Georgia.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1891, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by sound person, or by general reputation.



*Harris, Boral (Mrs)  
Fulton Co. Ga.  
Approved 1931*

**WIDOW'S APPLICATION**

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Pension Roll  
of Georgia.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. D. M. Harris  
Widow of M. T. Harris  
Company A  
Regiment Salmon's Battery  
Date of Husband's Death Feb. 7, 1921  
Date when Oct 10 1924  
Approved Richard Lawrence

*OK*

JOHN W. CLARK  
Commissioner of Pensions

*2-19-1931E*

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jefferson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I  
know Mrs. Dora Harris, the applicant for pension; that she is the person  
she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since  
January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. J. Edmondson, the witness as to  
marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-  
davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith  
and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 18 day of Feb, 1931

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thomas H. Jefferson Ordinary,  
Fulton County

**Instructions:**

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1921, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



# APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Dora Harris of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of N.T. Harris to whom, in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 10 day of Oct. 1874, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Feb. 12, 1931, and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$200.00 in Fulton County for 1930, on account of being a soldier in Company A, Regiment Graham's Battery (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there ~~since his death~~ 438.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18 day of Feb., 1931.

William R. Marshall Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Mrs. Dora X Harris  
(Applicant)

438 Tenth St. N.W.

## Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes William A. Edmondson known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Dora Harris, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of N.T. Harris who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on the 12th day of February, 1931, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of N.T. Harris on the 10 day of Oct., 1874; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously ~~to the date of his death~~ to the date of his death, 1931, and that he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18 day of Feb., 1931.

William R. Marshall Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

W.A. Edmondson



and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of N.T. Harris on  
the 10 day of Oct., 1874; that she and he had resided together as husband  
and wife, continuously to the date of his death 19    , and that he  
was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Fulton  
County      when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
18 day of Feb., 1921, 192    

William B. W. Smith Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

W. A. Edson



# POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Henry Lindsey

do hereby certify that Henry Lindsey is the person named and that he is duly qualified to act as Attorney in fact for me in all my business and affairs.

Witness my hand this 10th day of April 1908.

Signature of person of

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

Seal

Witness

STATE OF GEORGIA

This is to certify that Henry Lindsey is the person named and that he is duly qualified to act as Attorney in fact for me in all my business and affairs.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

This is to certify that Henry Lindsey is the person named and that he is duly qualified to act as Attorney in fact for me in all my business and affairs.

Witness my hand this 10th day of April 1908.

This is to certify that Henry Lindsey is the person named and that he is duly qualified to act as Attorney in fact for me in all my business and affairs.

Harris College  
Fulton County (Ga)

No.

## WIDOW'S INDIGENT PENSION.

Name Ella Harris  
County Fulton  
Widow of Harris Harris

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/29/08



# POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John W. Lindsey, hereby authorize

of John W. Lindsey County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at John W. Lindsey by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 10th day of October, 1900.

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

SEAL

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

WIDOW'S

INDIGENT PENSION.

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

WARRANT RETURNED TO

9/29/01

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

John W. Lindsey of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed December 19, 1900, hereby submits her facts, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions; depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)

John W. Lindsey John W. Lindsey John W. Lindsey

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

Since the 1st day of January, 1899.

3. When and where were you born?

1848 Appling Co. Ga.

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you married?

(Attach copy marriage license in your own handwriting.) John W. Lindsey John W. Lindsey John W. Lindsey

5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or move during the war between the States? July 1861 Madison Co. Ga. 9th Co. 9th Regt.

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? About 18 months

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?

April 1865 Appling Co. Ga.

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?

Yes

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? Was honorably discharged at Richmond, Va. 1st day of April, 1865, under 10th, under the provisions of the Act of Congress, which authorized the President to pardon, and to receive arms, after his discharge.

10. When and where did your husband die?

1868 Appling Co. Ga.

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and when you lost your sight? Not known

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Nothing

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? Nothing

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift have you made of the same? None

17. In what counties did you reside in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what property did you retain for taxation? John W. Lindsey John W. Lindsey

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1909, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By my own earnings

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? None

20. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907—how much did you receive for each year? No employment received nothing in money value

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? One son, a soldier, with family, living in Appling Co. Ga.

22. Have you ever made application for pension before? No

23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what claim? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of October, 1900.

John W. Lindsey John W. Lindsey

of Appling County.



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

James J. Harris of said State and County, having been present as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Anna J. Harris for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James J. Harris 112 Westmoreland Atlanta, Ga

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Anna J. Harris?

If so, how long have you known her? For many years

3. Where does she reside, and how long since then has she been a resident of this State?

At my house, Atlanta, Ga. Her husband

4. When and where was she born? October 1, 1841

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes

6. Where did she reside in 1861? Madison, Ga

7. When and to whom was he married? to Anna J. Harris

8. When and where was he born? Madison, Ga

9. How long have you known him? Since from some time I can remember

10. When and where did James J. Harris enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? With 11th Co of Madison, Ga in 1861, later Co. C of 11th Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 18 months

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? Appomattox, Va April 1865

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? No

15. Was James J. Harris the husband of applicant present?

No

16. If not present, where was he? Madison, Ga

17. When and where did he leave his Command? July 18, August 1863 at Richmond, Va

For what cause? Discharged

By whose authority he left? James J. Harris a Captain, 11th Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army

How do you know all this? (Be sure fully and clearly.) From time to time and frequently saw him during the war

18. When and where did James J. Harris die?

1863, Atlanta, Ga

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?

Atlanta, Ga. 11th Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of James J. Harris?

Yes

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?

Yes

22. What property, estate or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None. She is my sister

23. What property, estate or income did applicant possess in 1907, 1909, 1908, 1906, 1905, 1904, 1903, 1902, 1901, and what disposition did she make of it? None

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? No

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her habits and ability to earn a support?

She is a widow and is a very poor woman, but she is able to support herself

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, what? to assist

27. How was she supported for 1900, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By family

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? nothing

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Given in answer to question 25

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None, but I want it

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th

day of October, 1908

John W. Harrison Ordinary,

Fulton County.

James J. Harris Witness.

## AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Dr. A. C. Crowe

both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Anna J. Harris

applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after

careful examination say that her physical condition is such that

she is unable to support herself

and is in need of a pension

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th

day of October, 1908

John W. Harrison Ordinary,

Fulton County.

Dr. A. C. Crowe Witness.

Dr. C. Longino M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John W. Harrison Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant, Mrs. Anna J. Harris resides in said County,

and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of

in 1861 and that the witness, Mr. James J. Harris

is of trustworthy character, and that their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the

oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same

were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of 1908 County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in her own name in 1908 dollars worth of property, and in 1900

in 1901 None dollars worth of property,

in 1902 None dollars worth of property, and

in 1903 None dollars worth of property,

Witness my hand and official seal this 5th day of October, 1908

John W. Harrison Ordinary,

Fulton County.

SEAL

Norm.—1 Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following

words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers to each of the questions asked of you,

and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached. If blank spaces are indicated.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only affidavits who were the wife of the dead husband while they were soldiers need apply—and are now

widows. Those married since the death of a soldier, but who were not soldiers, need not apply.

5. A sworn certified copy of marriage license is necessary to make out claim.

6. A sworn certified copy of marriage license is necessary to make out claim.

7. A sworn certified copy of marriage license is necessary to make out claim.

8. A sworn certified copy of marriage license is necessary to make out claim.

9. A sworn certified copy of marriage license is necessary to make out claim.

10. A sworn certified copy of marriage license is necessary to make out claim.



*The physical condition and ability to earn a support are not  
better than for women of their*

2. Additional evidence may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before a Justice.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the said husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now  
widows. Those married since the 9th of April, 1868, are excluded.  
5. Witnesses and two affidavits are necessary to make out claims.  
6. Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

In the matter of Eliza J. Harris, widow of Hiram D. Harris,  
~~claim~~ application for Pension in Fulton County.

Georgia, Morgan County:

Personally appears before me R. L.  
Pearson, Ordinary of said County, Walter A. Wiley, a citizen of  
said County to me personally known as a person entitled to full  
belief, who upon being duly sworn deposes as follows: That he  
was intimately acquainted with the late Hiram D. Harris and is  
now with his widow, Mrs. Eliza J. Harris, of Fulton County, Ga.,  
who has made application for a pension as widow of said Hiram  
D. Harris to which under the laws of the State of Georgia she claims  
to be entitled; and it appearing that no record of the marriage of  
said Eliza J. to said Hiram D. Harris can be found, deponent  
further states that he was a resident of Madison, Ga. at the  
time of said marriage and well remembers their living together  
as man and wife at the home of the parents of said Hiram D.  
Harris at new Madison, Morgan County, and later in the town of  
Madison, where they continued to live together as man and wife,  
and were so acknowledged and respected by the best citizens of  
the community, until the close of war in 1865, when they moved  
to Atlanta, Ga., where they continued to live together as man &  
wife up to the date of his death in 1869.

Witness

Walter A. Wiley

R. L. Pearson, Ordinary.  
Morgan Co. Ga.



Albert  
R. L. Bassett, Ordinary.  
Morgan Co. Ga.

Walter, Albany



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I,

of

do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

day of

by

Witness my hand and seal this

190

Executed in presence of

[Seal]

*Harvey Elizabeth Harris*  
*Fulton*

*C. H.*  
ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190

Mrs. *Elizabeth Harris*

County of *Fulton*

Widow of *Thomas C. Harris*  
*C. H. v. 2a*

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer

*7/1-1902*



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY OF Fullon

Personally came Mrs. Elizabeth Harris

who says on oath she is the

widow of Fleming B. Harris

to whom, in the County of

Fullon

State of Georgia

, she was married on the

9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1897

, that she remained his wife up to the

6<sup>th</sup>

day of November 1901

, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Fullon County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the \_\_\_\_\_ pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$6.00 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company K

5<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Georgia

Volunteers in State

What affliction have you and how does it effect you? Rheumatism for several  
years has past and still existing. It renders me unable to  
work without great pain or to work at all.

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? Nothing

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? None

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? Have not acquired anything  
and have no income. live with a married daughter Charles  
and her husband, but my daughter is a widow unable to support me  
What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose?  
Had none and have not disposed of any

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Fullon County and has

continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1897 her

birth date. She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1902

John P. Wilkerson  
Ordinary of Fullon County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

Harris, Elizabeth (Mrs)  
Fullon Ga

C.R.  
ACT DEC. 18, 1901.

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190

Mrs. Elizabeth Harris

County of Fullon

Widow of Fleming B. Harris

Co K 5<sup>th</sup> Ga

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 190

and issued to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

Cap. W. Harris, State Prison.

1971-1902



# **AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came J. T. Backus  
COUNTY OF Fulton } J. T. Backus & Samuel Wickline  
known to me to be reputable and truthful person who says  
on oath that from their own personal knowledge Mrs. Elizabeth Harris  
who made the foregoing affidavit is the widow of Fleming Harris  
who died in Fulton County and State of Georgia on the  
10th day of December 1901, and that she has not since married, that she became his  
wife before 1883 day of 1883 and so remained up to the time of his death,  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 1863 day of 1863.  
With what affliction does she suffer? With inflammation Rheumatism  
according to her statement and that of her Physicians.  
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? None.  
What has she in her possession and control now? None.  
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? Lived with her widowed daughter.  
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for { J. T. Backus  
J. T. Backus  
Samuel Wickline  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of June 1902  
Samuel Wickline  
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

## **PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me M. C. Martin (M.D.)  
COUNTY OF Fulton } J. P. Heall (M.D.)  
and both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Elizabeth Harris  
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her  
earning a support) Rheumatism  
20 N. Hall M.D.  
M. C. Martin M.D.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of June 1902  
Samuel Wickline  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

## **CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } John R. Wickline Ordinary.  
COUNTY OF Fulton } In and for said County of Fulton  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Harris  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me  
by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously  
since the 11th day of January 1863 and has not lived out of the  
State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit, J. T. Backus  
J. T. Backus and Samuel Wickline, whose testimony she  
presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such,  
and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully  
satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear  
read the proofs they sign.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 1st  
day of July 1902  
John R. Wickline  
Ordinary.

## **NOTES.**

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The  
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the  
death of such husband.  
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished,  
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case  
covering the above points.  
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903,

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

*Harris Elizabeth  
Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 103

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mr. Elizabeth Harris*

or

*Fulton Co* County,

Widow of

*J. C.* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1903

AND HANDED TO

*aff*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Harris Elizabeth  
Fulton County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1904.

No. 32

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

*Mr. Elizabeth*

or

*Fulton Co* County,

Widow of

*J. C.* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1904

AND HANDED TO

*aff*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE AWARD PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE AWARD PENSIONS



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of FultonElizabeth Harris

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1862 (11 Jan 1862) That she is the Widow of R. C. Harris who was a soldier in Company 5th of the 4th Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862 1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he died on the 6 day of Nov 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857 - Apr. 9 -

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of Jan 1903. John P. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Harris who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Jan 1903.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of Jan 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of FultonElizabeth Harris

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 11 Jan 1843 That she is the Widow of R. C. Harris who was a soldier in Company 5th of the 4th Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862 1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he died on the 6 day of Nov 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857 Apr 9

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of JAN 1904. John P. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County of FultonI, John P. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Harris who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Jan 1843

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 1904.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harriet Elizabeth Harris*  
To Those Hereofore Paid.  
Fulton County

1905.

No. 33

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

*Mrs. Elizabeth Harris*  
PAID TO \_\_\_\_\_  
OF \_\_\_\_\_

Fulton.

County.

Widow of *J. M. Harris*

Co. 10. 5th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

130 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

*CH*

The Pensioners and Pensions Co. Agents,  
San Francisco, California, and New York City.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HEREFORE VOTED PENSIONS



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS-HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

*Elizabeth Harris*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously over since *1843*. That she is the Widow of *F. B. Harris* who was soldier in Company *No* of the *5th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_. That he died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ *1901* 18\_\_\_\_.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*57*.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of **JAN 2** 1905 1905.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary.

Post-Office

*Wm. M. Harris, Sr.*State of Georgia,  
County of **Fulton.**

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Elizabeth Harris*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 2* 1905 day of **Fulton.** 1905.

Official  
Seal.Ordinary of **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.



the year 1887. I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of JAN 2 1905 1905. \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary.

Post-Office Fulton Ga

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 2 day of 1905 Fulton 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Aswiny, Elizabeth*  
*Fuller, C. B.*  
Two Trust Moneys Paid.

1906.

No. *34*

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Fullon.

County.

Widow of *J. L. Harris*

Co. *1st* *Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906,

AND HANDLED TO

*34*

SEE PENSIONER'S COMPASS AND PENSIONER'S CO. OFFICE, GEORGIA.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIVIDUAL WIDOWS OF GEORGIA WIDOWED SOLDIERS



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Harris

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 11<sup>th</sup> January 1888. That she is the Widow of J. C. Harris who was a soldier in Company A of the 5th Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of February 1862, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he died on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of November 1864.  
Causes of stomach

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 11<sup>th</sup> day of JAN 1 1906-1906.  
J. P. Richardson Ordinary.

Mrs. Elizabeth Harris  
Post Office Fort McPherson

State of Georgia,  
County of Fulton.County of Fulton.I, J. P. Richardson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 11<sup>th</sup> January 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of JAN 1 1906-1906.



J. P. Richardson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.



# Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right when  
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Fulton

Name Elizabeth Harris

Widow of J. C. Harris

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Ryan, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/30/08

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Elizabeth Harris of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of J. C. Harris to whom in the County of Fulton State of GA she was married on the 30 day of Nov 1898 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in 1908 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in GA said State of Georgia, and he was on the 1908 Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60 in Fulton County for 1910 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of J. C. Harris he was in the use and possession of the following property None

of the cash value of \$ nothing

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) None

Acres land \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Horses and Mules \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Hogs, Cows, etc. \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Total Cash value of all property \_\_\_\_\_ \$ \_\_\_\_\_

That she is now a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 10/2 day of Sept 1907

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Nov 1908 Elizabeth Harris mark  
of Fulton County.

# Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ County.

Personally before me come \_\_\_\_\_ known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of \_\_\_\_\_ who died in \_\_\_\_\_ County in said State of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_ and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of 18 \_\_\_\_\_ and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_ and that the \_\_\_\_\_ was the \_\_\_\_\_ same man who was on the pension roll of said State \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 191 \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary,  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.



Georgia, Fulton County.I hereby authorize and constitute Lucius Harris

of Fulton County my lawful attorney, to collect and receipt for me in my name, the pension due to Mrs. Eliza Harris for 1912, now deceased, who was on the widow Pension Roll from said County at her death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of January, 1912.

ATTEST BY

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner Under  
Act 1904.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary

Mrs. Eliza Harris  
County. Fulton  
Resident of Georgia

Approved and ordered paid

2012

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Harris, Eliza (Mrs.)  
Fulton County  
1912

## AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Chas. B. Wilkerson who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Elizabeth Harris said County and knew her said husband J. C. Harris at his death on the 1st day of May, 1912, that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: No property

of the value of \$ nothing. That she know in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: nothing

of the value of \$ nothing

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17th day of Jan, 1912.

Chas. B. Wilkerson  
John P. Wilkinson Ordinary. W. B. Gibson  
of Fulton County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Elizabeth Harris the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1912

That I also know Chas. B. Wilkerson & W. B. Gibson witness as to marriage and I also know who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that E. Harris returned property to the amount of none for 1908 \$ none for 1909 \$ none for 1910 \$ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of Jan, 1912.  
(SEAL.) John P. Wilkinson Ordinary.  
Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



*Harris, Hattie C.*  
*11/13*  
*Fulton County*

0

No.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County

*Fulton*

Name

*Hattie C. Harris*

Widow of

*J. T. Harris*

Company

*223 Ea*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

*10/18-1922*



was on the Confederate Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 2.30 per annum, or account of being a soldier in Company F 23rd Regt. Volunteers of State Militia

At the death of John T. Harris he was in the use and possession of the following property None

of the cash value of \$ None

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully) None

Acres land	<u>None</u>	\$
Horses and Mules	<u>"</u>	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc.	<u>"</u>	\$
Total Cash value of all property	<u>Nothing</u>	\$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton Georgia and she has so continuously resided since 4 day of October 19 12

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of March 191 2 Mrs. Hattie Carpenter H.  
John W. Linsley Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

### Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Robt County.

Personally before me come B. H. Linsley known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Hattie Carpenter Harris who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of John T. Harris who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 31st day of June 191 2 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of John T. Harris on the 16th day of Dec 186 9 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 16th day of Dec 186 9 and that the John T. Harris was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Fulton County, where he lived, when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of June 191 2 B. H. Linsley  
John W. Linsley Ordinary,

John W. Linsley Ordinary, I do hereby certify that B. H. Linsley is a citizen of said County and that his statements are worthy of full faith and credit.  
June 10th 1912

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Fulton  
Name Hattie B. Harris  
Widow of J. T. Harris  
Company 23rd  
Approved



Personally before me comes.....who after being sworn  
oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know.....  
said County and knew her said husband.....at his death on the.....  
day of.....1917.....that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the follow  
property at his death to wit:.....  
of the value of \$.....That she is now in the use, possession and control of the  
property to wit:.....  
of the value of \$.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
3 day of July 1912  
John P. Wilkinson  
Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that,  
know Mrs. Fattie C. Harris the applicant for this pension and that she is the person  
she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the  
1912.

That I also know.....witness as to marriage and I also know  
H. B. Manning & J. P. Bowden who I know to be a resident free holder of said County  
that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that.....returned property to the  
amount of.....for 1908 \$.....for 1909 \$.....for 1910 \$.....

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1912  
(SEAL.) John P. Wilkinson  
Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by  
general reputation.



**OFFICE OF ORDINARY.**

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

I, J. M. GANN, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary (I having no clerk)

do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of

*Marrage License Certificate of  
Marrage of J. T. Harris & Nellie Carpenter*

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript  
therefrom, and of the whole of such original record as found in book *a*, records of  
*Marrages*, folio *255*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of  
Ordinary, this the *0<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 19*12*

*J. M. Gann*  
ORDINARY AND EX-OFFICIO C. C. O.

No

*J. T. Harris*

-To-

*Nellie Carpenter*

Recorded in Book *a*  
26 day of *July* 18*92*

*C. J. Shepard*  
ORDINARY.



# MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, or  
Justice of the Peace, To Celebrate:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN THE HONORABLE STATE OF MATRIMONY

*J. T. Harris* AND *Thellie Carpenter*

According to the rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same,  
according to the constitution and laws of the state; and for so doing this shall be your license.

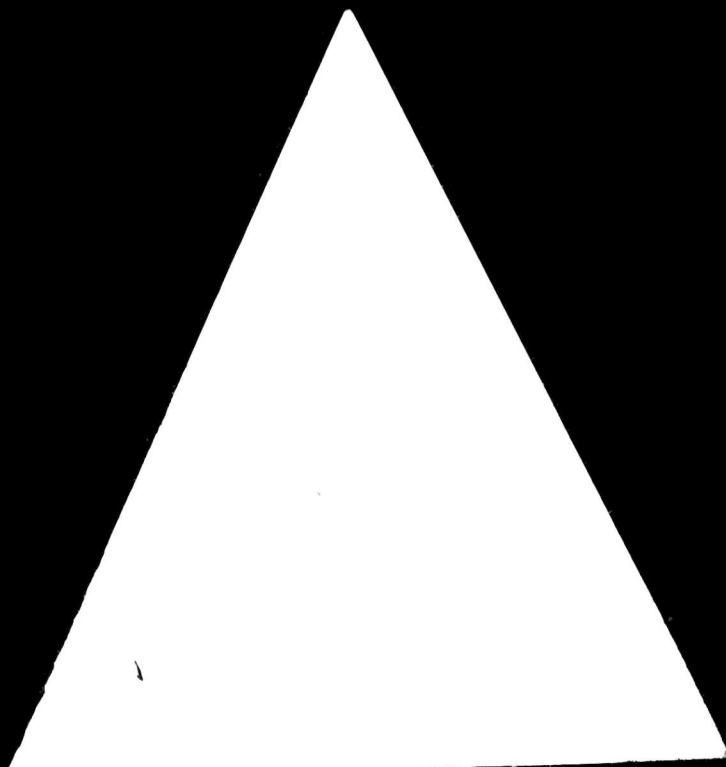
Given under my hand and seal *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* *1869*  
*W. G. Shepard* (SEAL)  
ORDINARY

I hereby certify, that *J. T. Harris* and  
*Thellie Carpenter* were joined together in

HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

on *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* *1869* by me.  
*W. G. Scott M. L.*







~~Harris, Henry S.~~

~~Harris, Henry S.~~

No. 845. Fulton Co.

APPLICATION FOR

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

Applicant Henry S. Harris

County Fulton

Rank 1st Lieut

Amount 100.00

Date of Warrant July 17, 1863

Page



# STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* County.)

Personally appeared before me, *H. D. Harris* of the county of *Fulton*, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as *Private* in Company *A*, *1st* Regiment of *4th* *Kans.* *Calvary* Volunteers and became *Private & Driver* in *Company B 2d* *Brigade* *Calvary* and while engaged in such military service, to wit: at the battle or engagement *at Mansfield* in the State of *Mississippi* on the *25th* day of *March* 1862, he was wounded in the *leg*, and that the same was amputated *below the knee*; that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879, ~~that he has not~~ supplied himself with an artificial ~~limb~~ or that, not having ~~limb~~ he prefers to supply himself with an artificial *leg*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *29th* day of *December* 1879, *H. D. Harris* *Notary Public* in and for the County of *Fulton*, State of Georgia.

Note.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior Court, or a Justice of the Peace.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS' AFFIDAVIT

# STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

Personally came before me, \_\_\_\_\_ of the county of \_\_\_\_\_, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was \_\_\_\_\_ in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment and that \_\_\_\_\_ the above deponent, was a \_\_\_\_\_ in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said \_\_\_\_\_ lost a \_\_\_\_\_ in the military service as said in the above affidavit. Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.

Note.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens, must be furnished.

## APPLICATION FOR

For Commissioned Officers

Applicant *H. D. Harris*

County *Fulton*

Limb *below the knee*

Amount *five*

Date of Witness *29th Dec 1879*

Page \_\_\_\_\_



## AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such artificial artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars. Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. 2. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. 3. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this Act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. 4. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY H. GORTCHUS,  
Secretary House Representatives.  
Wm A. HARRIS,  
Secretary Senate.  
Approved September 10th 1879

A. O. BACOR,  
Speaker House Representatives.  
HARRIS E. LARSEN,  
President Senate.  
ALFRED H. COLQUHITT, Governor.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came.....

who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with.....

.....and know that he lost a.....In the military service during the late war;

that said.....was amputated.....; that he is a bona fide

citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....

.....day of.....18.....

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, Samuel P. Pittman, Ordinary of Fulton

county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henry S. Harris

the applicant for a leg, and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing

affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with Frank J. Ryan

the citizen who makes this affidavit, that he is a respectable citizen of this county (and that the facts

stated by him are true, as I believe, I further depose that the applicant was a beneficiary under the act of Apr 12 1868,

and amendments, Given under my hand and official seal, this.....

day of October 18.....

Samuel P. Pittman,

"Ordinary, etc."



State of Arkansas.  
County of [illegible]

Before me Albert  
Sauders Clerk of the Circuit  
Court within and for said  
County, on this 9<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.,  
1880, personally came and  
appeared Edward G. Davis  
and Daniel A. Pilkington  
who came by me sworn on  
their oath that they were  
members of Company E. in  
the 32<sup>d</sup> Arkansas Regiment  
which said Company at the  
time of the occurrence herein-  
after related was detached and  
was with the 2<sup>d</sup> Arkansas  
Regiment Commanded by  
Col. Glenmons, Confederate  
States forces in the war of  
1861 between the Confederate States  
and the United States of  
America.

That they were well  
acquainted with one H. S.  
Harris who was a member  
of said Company E. in the  
Military Service of the Southern

Georgia  
Fulham

Came before me  
Frank H. Harris who  
being sworn says that  
he knows that H. S. Harris an  
applicant for compensation  
in lieu of an amputated  
leg under the Act approved  
February 20, 1879, was during  
the year 1861 engaged in the  
service of the Confederate  
States as a member of an  
Arkansas Regiment. He does  
know that at that time said  
Harris had two legs and  
that now he has only one.  
He does not know how  
said Harris lost his leg.

Servant & Solicitor  
before me Feb 29. 1879  
Geo. H. Harris  
Notary Public  
Fulham Co Ga

Frank H. Harris  
Notary Public



Confederacy that the said  
A. S. Harris while he was  
in the Military Service of  
the Confederate States - is  
afraid and was disabled  
by from injuries received  
his leg was <sup>affirming</sup> amputated said  
injuries were received by  
said Harris at near the  
Town of Lagrange State  
of Tennessee on or about  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October  
1862

E. S. Davis

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1880  
and I certify that said D. K.  
Pickington and E. S. Davis  
are persons of respectability  
and their statements are received  
with full faith and Credit

J. P. Sanders Clerk



back your own and Credit  
A.P. Sanders Cash



*Handwritten:* No. 100-1000000  
OK 10/19/10

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**INDIGENT PENSION**

1908

Name J. Harris  
County Miller  
Co. C-100 9th Dist Regt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Pensioner, Occupation and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Gordon, Sec. of War, Wash., D. C.

*Handwritten:* 10/19/10

STATE OF GEORGIA.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

County \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write name of Pensioner, Occupation and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1908.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. 11]



Specs 980 07

County will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment as shown on indicated above

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

Approved 190

Regt.

Co. 1st Regt. Art.

1st Regt. Art.

190

INDIGENT PENSION.

Pension office 11/18/08. Not an aged man the effect of the infirmity is not shown to be such that he cannot earn his support at some kind of labor other than manual labor, this must be proven.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pens.

See also affidavit for  
and William  
Crawley

[U.S.]

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_

To receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1284, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) *John W. Lindsey, Co. 1st Regt. Art., Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *all my life*
3. When and where were you born? *1844 Hardway, Ga.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *1st Regt. Art., 1862, Co. 1st, at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *During the war*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *West Point, Ga. about 1864*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *yes*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *Other present*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *\$100 per year*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *None*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age & infirmity*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. *My sight is failing & I cannot perform my duties as a soldier*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Union Co. Alabama*
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? *By my wife & children*
17. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *\$100 per year*
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? *None*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their names of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their age and how employed? *My wife & children are living in the same place, they have no property*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *None*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *No*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_

*John W. Lindsey* Ordinary,

of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered







In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.  
 Dollars or property. 100.  
 Witness my hand and seal of office this 10th day of August 1908  
John Henderson Ordinary  
 of Fulton County.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear solemnly, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1784. Code infirmary and failure in general
19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?  
Wife, Mrs. Harris, 35 years, 13 years, 13 years, 13 years, none
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?  
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of August 1908  
John Henderson Ordinary  
 Witness A. L. Hanson Co. A. P. A. 6.  
John Henderson 10/20

TO PAY-  
 1930. \$127  
 Cig. & C. Tax. \$  
 TOTAL

1932  
 For Fulton County  
**Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner**  
 (UNDER ACT 1904)  
 (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)  
 For John Henderson Ordinary  
 Date of Death April 3 1932  
 Amount \$127  
 Approved and ordered paid  
John Henderson  
 B. deT. LAWRENCE,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 In the paid to  
Edward A. Cook, Treasurer  
708 First National Bank Bldg.  
Atlanta, Ga. 10/20/32  
**PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM**  
 FUND FROM WHICH PAID  
127  
1930  
127.00  
 TOTAL 127.00  
John Henderson  
 DIRECTOR  
 VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE  
 MAR 9 1935

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, for the account of J. A. Harris. This amount has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.  
 March 9th 1935.

Thomas H. Jeffries

**A Certificate**  
 STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton  
 IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral John Henderson  
 This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:  
 1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;  
 2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.  
 This the 16 day of Aug 1938.  
John Henderson Ordinary  
 (Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)



G. T. JOHNSON

J. W. JOHNSON

# Johnson & Company

General Merchandise

Thirty Years of Service in the Valley

LANGDALE, ALA.

April, 6th. 1932.

Estate of J.A. Harris, (Deceased)  
R.F.D. # 2.  
Atlanta Ga.

April, 3. 1932

Casket	\$200.00
Suit	21.00
Embalming	25.00
Hearse	25.00

\$275.00

*Bill in full  
by cash to be received  
J.A. Harris  
J.W. Johnson  
46.02*

Chambers County Alabama.

Personally appeared before the undersigned authority, J.W. Johnson,  
of the firm of Johnson & Company, who on oath says that the fore-  
going account is rendered for funeral expenses of J.A. Harris, who  
died without sufficient funds to pay the same.

Sworn to before me this 5th, Day  
of April, 1932.

*W. J. Shaper*

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes  
W. J. Harris of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath  
says that he knew J. A. Harris of said County, and that said Pensioner  
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton  
County, in this State, on the 3 day of April, 1932,  
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral  
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$250, per sworn statements fully and completely  
ITEMIZED hereto attached. *Said bill has been paid out  
of my personal funds*

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

*William B. Brantley* Ordinary  
Fulton County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

*W. J. Harris*  
*at R.F.D. #2.*

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Wm. J. Harris Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know J. A. Harris, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full  
faith and credit; that I also knew J. A. Harris while in life and that this was  
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and  
was paid a Pension of Twenty (\$20.00) Dollars  
in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions  
at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills  
which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 13 day of April, 1932

(Seal of Ordinary)

*Wm. J. Harris* Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of J. A. Harris, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES  
JUDGE OF THE  
ORDINARY AND  
Judge of the Ordinary of Fulton County  
ATLANTA, GA.

June 22nd, 1933.

Hon. A.L. Henson,  
Director Veterans Service Office,  
State Capitol,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed please find affidavit of W.L. Harris  
showing that his father J.A. Harris died in Fulton  
County, Georgia, and that his body was sent to Alabama  
for burial.

Yours truly,

Thos H Jeffries  
Ordinary.

in

File with  
voucher

FILED

JUN 23 1933

VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE  
A. L. HENSON, Director.

DEWALD A. COHEN

REAL ESTATE LOANS

PURCHASE MONEY NOTES BOUGHT AND SOLD

708 FIRST NATIONAL BANK BUILDING

PHONE WALNUT 0261

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Dec. 27th, 1932

Georgia, Fulton County

For and in consideration of the sum of \$5.00 and the  
purpose hereinafter stated, namely for the paying of taxes and  
insurance, I, W. L. Harris do hereby transfer to Dewald A. Cohen  
all my right, title and interest in and to a check for the sum of  
\$100.00 due me by the State of Georgia from the Commissioner of  
Pensions for funeral expenses paid by me for my Father, J. A. Harris,  
who died April 3rd, 1932, and I hereby authorize the Ordinary of  
Fulton County to pay said Dewald A. Cohen the check when issued by  
the State of Georgia

Witness Dec 27-1932

W. L. Harris

W. L. Harris  
Fulton County Ordinary  
Fulton Co Ga

To be paid by the  
Pension Dept to the heirs of W. L. Harris

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
comes W. L. HARRIS, who upon oath says:

That his father, J. A. Harris, died in Egan, Ga.,  
at the home of Mrs. Sula Akin, the daughter of said J. A. Harris;  
that the said J. A. Harris has been a resident of the State of  
Georgia for the past thirty years and has been making his home  
with affiant on Jonesboro Road; that the said J. A. Harris was  
not living in the State of Alabama at the time of his death and  
did not die in the State of Alabama, but that his body was sent  
to that State for burial from the place of his death at "gan, Ga.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this June 21, 1933.

A. B. Batten  
C. C. Ordinary, Fulton County, Ga.

W. L. Harris





# VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

SUCCEEDING TO THE DUTIES FORMERLY DEVOLVING UPON

THE PENSION COMMISSION  
THE ROSTER COMMISSION  
THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL

ATLANTA

May 11th, 1935.

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries,  
Ordinary, Fulton County,  
ATLANTA, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

IN RE: Expenses of last illness and  
funeral of J. A. Harris

I note that this pensioner died in the State of Alabama. As you are aware, these expenses cannot be paid in any case where the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve months immediately preceding death. Please investigate, and send me you certificate, under seal, as to whether Mr. Harris had been out of Georgia for more than twelve months before his death.

Thanking you for your early attention, and with kindest regards,

Yours very truly,

*Director*  
Director

ALHIA:LT

MALE Harris, J. A.

YEAR 1935 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? BORN IN ALABAMA - BORN IN 1880

UNITED STATES ARMY - 1900 - 1905 - 1906 - 1907

NAME

MARRIED AND HOW LONG? BORN IN ALABAMA - BORN IN 1880

MADE IN ALABAMA AND BORN IN 1880 - BORN IN 1880

WITNESSES

WITNESSES, WHEN AND WHERE?

WITNESSES

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? BORN IN ALABAMA - BORN IN 1880

IF NOT INSTANT AT BIRTH, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

WITNESSES

WITNESSES. J. A. Harris, Lieutenant - same Command -- 1900  
14



ALHIA:LT

RECEIVED,

WITNESSES. J. G. Osborn, Lieutenant - same Command -- 1w



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

of

do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

Executed in presence of

1890

(L.S.)

*Pension 7/7/1890*  
*misled applicant or*  
*misled answer question*  
*as to service in a satis-*  
*factory manner -*  
*Richard Johnson*  
*Com of Pension*

INDIGENT PENSION

1890.

Name *J. L. Harris*

County *Fulton*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1890.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1899.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ (L. S.)

Pension app'd 7/17/1899  
within app'd chart or  
within answers question  
as to service in a satis-  
factory manner -  
Richard Johnson  
Conf. of Sec'y

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name J. L. Harris  
County Fulton

Approved

RICHARD JOHNSON

WARRANT HANDS TO

## Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. L. Harris, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1284, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office.)  
J. L. Harris - 54 1/2 South Georgia St. Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
All of my life
3. Where and where were you born?  
1847 Cohasset County Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
Gathered Feb. 2, 1864. Leesville Ga. 1st Div. Co. Company H. 4th State Troops.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
Until close of the war.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?  
12 Months
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?  
Discharged in Montgomery Ala. on account of the Surrender.
8. What is your present occupation?  
Not able to do anything
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
Collector
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty," or General Disability?  
General Disability
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
Have been in bed for four months. I am a total wreck. feeble and almost blind.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value?  
Have lived
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?  
Nothing more than
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Have lived in Fulton County
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898?  
By my Father
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
Did come collecting for my brother & his
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?  
My brother paid & clothed me for what I could do.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Has a they a homestead?  
Have a wife & two children. My Brother takes care of them. I have no homestead.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?  
I receive no pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1899.

J. L. Harris  
Applicant.

County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

A. Q. Harris of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. G. Harris for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. Q. Harris  
25 North Broad St. Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with J. G. Harris, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? All his life
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?  
87 1/2 S. Perry St. - has lived in Ga all his life.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?  
1864. Carterville Ga. Co. H 4th. Has with him when enlisted
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes but lived in same Co.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?  
He was a good soldier & remained in the Army until the close

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge).  
Has nothing except house hold furniture.

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition if any, did he make of same? Nothing

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom?  
No. He had nothing

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?  
Has not been able to do anything at all for years - General disability

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?  
Not able to do any kind of work

12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By the County and Brother

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?  
About \$30.00

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He was a faithful soldier and lost his health from exposure in the Army

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24th day of Jan 1899.

Witness. Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Edmund M. D. and J. M. Mitchell M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. G. Harris, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Mr J. G. Harris is a physical wreck. Has been suffering with paralysis for many years with some partial paralysis. Also has suffered with his hearing. His sight very bad. Not able to write or earn a living for himself.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th day of Jan 1899.  
Edmund M. D. Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, W. M. M. D. Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. G. Harris resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan 1898 and that the witnesses, viz: A. Q. Harris J. M. Mitchell J. M. Mitchell are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 None Dollars of property, and in 1898 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24th day of Jan 1899.  
W. M. M. D. Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

# NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

142 1/2 Whitehall St.



# Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and sign for me any and all money and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1900

In witness whereof

[18]

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

Name, Julius L. Harris

County, Fulton

Approved, 4/18 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

10/23-1900

Wm W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Julius L. Harris, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1234, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Julius L. Harris, 233 Goldsboro Ave. Atlanta, Georgia.*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Eighty seven years. Have resided in Georgia since 1819.*
3. When and where were you born? *Sept. 28th, 1814, Camden, Georgia Co. Ga.*
4. Where and where did you enlist or serve? *Fourth Va State - 1861. My Company Embodied from Camdenville Ga. Jan 1862.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Jan 1862 to 1865.*

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *My Company was surrendered in North Carolina. I was not with my regiment when it was surrendered. After, with company.*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *Yes, with company.*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Very little if anything.*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Carpenter.*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age & poverty, severely blind.*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *About five years.*

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None.*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, sale or gift, have you made of same? *Have not possessed any.*

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Fulton County, returned property for taxation.*
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? *By friends.*

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About \$200.00, contributed about \$50.00, each year.*
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? *Had no employment.*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *My wife & 8 children. But no means of support. No, they have no homestead.*

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *None.*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *I have.*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *2 applications under indigent class, both have been refused.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *10th* day of *April* 1900. *Julius L. Harris* Applicant  
*Wm W. Harrison* Secretary, *Julius L. Harris*  
of *Fulton* County.

Every Question MUST be Answered



## QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

J. T. Mountcastle of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Julius L. Harris for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. T. Mountcastle Atlanta
2. Are you acquainted with Julius L. Harris, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since June 1859
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Fulton Co Ga 62 Years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In the 4th Regt Ga Cavalry by Co. 1st Regt Ga Cavalry
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 12 months
7. When and where was he captured or surrendered? Camp near the surrender of Mountgomery
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? He was
10. If he was not present, where was he? J. T. Mountcastle Atlanta

When did he leave his command? For what cause? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None, that I know of.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Not any that I know or care
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Carpenter, his health is very poor
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? On account of extreme bad health physical weakness
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? Friends & relations
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Not a dollar
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is suffering from extreme nervousness, weak back, crippled, etc.

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None, absolutely  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of Oct 1900.  
M. H. H. H. H. Ordinary

## AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. F. M. Young and S. A. Vinson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Julius L. Harris applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is aged, with dilated eyes & nearly blind

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of Oct 1900.  
M. H. H. H. H. Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, M. H. H. H. H. Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Julius L. Harris resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 20 day of Oct 1898 and that the witnesses, viz: S. A. Vinson & F. M. Young are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 none Dollars of property, and in 1899 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20 day of Oct 1900.  
M. H. H. H. H. Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

**NOTE.**  
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give with the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, Julien G. Harris County, }  
Fulton

hereby authorize

of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Me

at Atlanta Ga

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 14th day of Jan 1902.

J L Harris

Executed in presence of

W Dillingham  
Fulton Co Ga

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 254

INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1902.

Name J L Harris

County Fulton

Co. Co Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED

1/4

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J L Harris

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

No Data

Harris, Julien G.  
Fulton Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 265

INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1907.

Name Julien G. Harris

County Fulton

Co. H Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED

1/4

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J L Harris

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

1/4

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1907

Executed in presence of



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears J L Harris of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1847; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 mths in Company 4, of 4th Regiment of 1st State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Good & healthy

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of None Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of January, 1902, J L Harris Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J L Harris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of January, 1902, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John S. Harris of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1847; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mths in Company 4, of 4th Regiment of 1st State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Good & healthy

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of None Dollars. I am now earning None Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of January, 1907, J L Harris Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John S. Harris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of January, 1907, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County, *Fulton*

I, *Julius L. Harris*, hereby authorize

of *South Carolina*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of *April*

1903

Executed in presence of

*W. H. Lindsey*  
*W. H. Lindsey*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, *Fulton*

I, *Julius L. Harris*, hereby authorize

*A. E. Blawie* of *South Carolina*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at *South Carolina*

by *Julius L. Harris*

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of *April*

1903

Executed in the presence of

*W. H. Lindsey*

*Julius L. Harris*  
*Julius L. Harris*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name *Julius L. Harris*

County

Co. *4th*

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

*9/20*

1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Notary Public for Georgia)

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H. Lindsey*

(Notary Public for Georgia)

*no date*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *Julius L. Harris*

County

Co. *4th*

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/24*

1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Notary Public for Georgia)

WARRANT HANDED TO

*A. E. Blawie*

(Notary Public for Georgia)

*no date*



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

Personally appears *J. L. Harris* of *—* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *—* day of *—* 18*47*; that he is *—* years old and by occupation a *—*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *—*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *6 mos* in Company *4*, of *4*th Regiment of *—* *—* *—* *—* that his physical condition is as follows: *—*

*L & P*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *—* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and I make application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *—* County been allowed a pension for the year 1*—*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *—* day of *—* 1903.

*—* Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, *—* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. L. Harris* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *—* day of *—* 1903.

*—* Ordinary *—* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

Personally appears *Julius L. Harris* of *—* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *—* day of *—* 18*—*, that he is *60* years old and by occupation a *—*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *—* in Company *—*, of *—*th Regiment of *—* *—* *—* *—* that his physical condition is as follows: *Age and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *—* Dollars. I am now earning *—* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *—* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *—* day of *—* 1905.

*—* Ordinary

*—*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, *—* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Julius L. Harris* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *—* day of *—* 1905.

JAN 2 1905

*—* Ordinary *Fulton* County.

*—*

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* COUNTY.

I, *J. L. Harris*,

hereby authorize

Neal Loan & Banking Co.

of

*Atlanta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

*me by hand*

at

*Atlanta Ga*

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this *18th* day of *Jan*

1904.

*J. L. Harris*

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*E. Dillingham*  
*Fulton Co Ga*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of

1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Harry Julius L.*  
*Fulton Co*  
YOUR SIGNATURE 124.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)  
No. *4414*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *J. L. Harris*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *4th* Regiment *A. S. C.*  
*1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

*3/3* 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Neal Loan Banking Co.*  
*Atlanta Ga*

*me by hand*  
*18th*

*Harry Julius L.*  
*Fulton Co.*

YOUR SIGNATURE 124.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *4414*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name *Julius L. Harris*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *4th* Regiment *Gr.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/7* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Neal Loan Banking Co.*  
*Atlanta Ga*

The Finance Division and Pension Office, Dept. of War, Washington, D.C.

*note*



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears Julius L. Harris of  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the 1842 day of 1842; that he is 1842 years old and  
by occupation a state troops, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the  
States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 4 of 4 th Regiment  
of state troops, that his physical condition is as  
follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 1842 Dollars. I am now earning  
by my labor, 1842 Dollars per month. That by reason of his  
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and  
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,  
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and I make application for the pension to which he  
is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton  
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1842

Jan 28 1904  
John R. Wickerson  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

John R. Wickerson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Julius L. Harris  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents him-  
self to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1842  
day of 1904.

John R. Wickerson  
Ordinary Fulton County

Note.—This blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears Julius L. Harris of Fulton  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the 1842 day of 1842; that he is 1842 years old and  
by occupation a state troops, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the  
States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 4 of 4 th Regiment  
of state troops, that his physical condition is as  
follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 1842 Dollars. I am now earning  
by my labor, 1842 Dollars per month. That by reason of his  
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or  
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,  
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton  
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1842

Jan 1 1906  
John R. Wickerson  
Ordinary

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wickerson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Julius L. Harris  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents him-  
self to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1842  
day of 1906.

John R. Wickerson  
Ordinary Fulton County

Note.—This blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

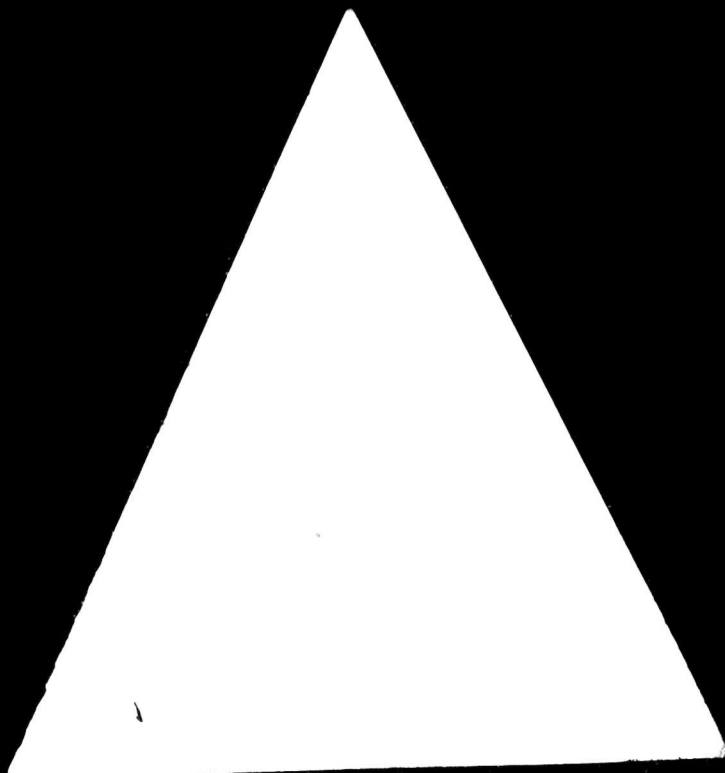


WITNESSES. **None**  
**1w**



Mr J L Harris of  
Button County is on the  
Pension Roll and  
draws a pension of  
~~(60)~~ Sixty Dollars -  
Atlanta 1/4 - 1903 -  
W. A. Brown CLK  
at Pension Office







# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I.

of.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he permit same to

by.

at.

Is WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1905.

Executed in the presence of

—[L. S.]

*Harris, J. T.*  
*Fulton County*

Code Section 1800.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)  
*Pr. Enrolled Co-1904*

No. *1406*  
*So. 1406*

## DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION

*Fulton* 1905.

Name *J. T. Harris*

County *Fulton*

Co. *7* Regiment *13 La*

Disability *Long Hand*

Amount, \$*52.00*

*49* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H.*

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., ATLANTA.  
Geo. W. HARRISON, Manager, THE STATE PRINTER

*no date*



GEORGIA, *600000* County.

I Certify, That *J. J. Harris*  
the holder of this Certificate was *Disabled* Pensioner,  
and paid the sum of *Fifty* Dollars  
from this County, on *1904*, and that he, or she, now resides in *Fulton*  
County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this *31 December* 190*4*

*J. C. Cox Ordinary*

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1905.

—[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*For Fulton County*  
Name *J. J. Harris*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *1*  
Disability *Long Hand*  
Amount *\$50.00*  
1905  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Cox*  
*no date*



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears J. T. Harris of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Sgt 7th in Company 4 of 2nd Regiment of Ca Volunteers Colquitt's's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of 186, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through left lung

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Laurens County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2 1905.

J. T. Harris  
Post-office Atlanta Ga

W. W. Kinison  
Notary—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, W. W. Kinison Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. T. Harris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1905.

JAN 2 1905



W. W. Kinison  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Notary.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Notary.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.



the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.



*John H. Miller*  
Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1900.



HARRIS, L. F.

For Fulton County

1926

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1019)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Gifford Ordinary

For L. F. Harris

Date of Death July 17 1926

Amount \$ 100 OK.

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark  
23 Sept. 26 JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

1 00 ✓



# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R. Lee Miller of H. W. Patterson Son of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew doct. P. Harris of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 17 day of July 1906, and that a Pension of                      (\$                      ) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$288.42, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

William B. Mearns Ordinary  
Fulton County

R. Lee Miller

(Seal of Ordinary)

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know H. W. Patterson Son who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also know doct. P. Harris while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$ 100.00 ) Dollars in said County for 1906, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 27 day of August 1906.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and cash value.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of                      who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is properly itemized in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank form.

4th. The completed voucher with the bill and bills must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you by the Pension Department.

5th. The Ordinary must pay out, to Pensioner, for the pension due them, before the bill is sent and takes receipt.

6th. Before the completion, and sending bill, with your final statement to the Pension Department.

7th. The Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filled up.



10. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you by your auditor to make this payment.

11. The bill must be paid, as shown, for the amount and then delivered to the Pension Department and taken receipt.

12. Return this application, and receipt here, with your bill statement to the Pension Department.

13. Ordinary should pay the bill of this blank, when needed, to fill out.

ESTABLISHED 1880

# H. M. Patterson & Son

96 North Forsyth Street  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S LIBRARY  
Atlanta, Ga.

Sold to Funeral Expenses of Mr. Lovick P. Harris

July 17, 1926.

23 Calhoun Circle

Casket and Box	175	
Transfer to Office	5	
Embalming, Bathing, Shaving, Dressing	15	
Shirt, Tie, Collar	3	45
Underwear	2	
Rose		75
Two Constitution Notices	6	84
Georgian Notice	4	68
Journal Notice	1	50
Truck for Box	3	
Grave and Lining	10	50
Roll-bearers' Gloves	2	50
Motor Hearse	15	
Four Limousines	40	

268 22

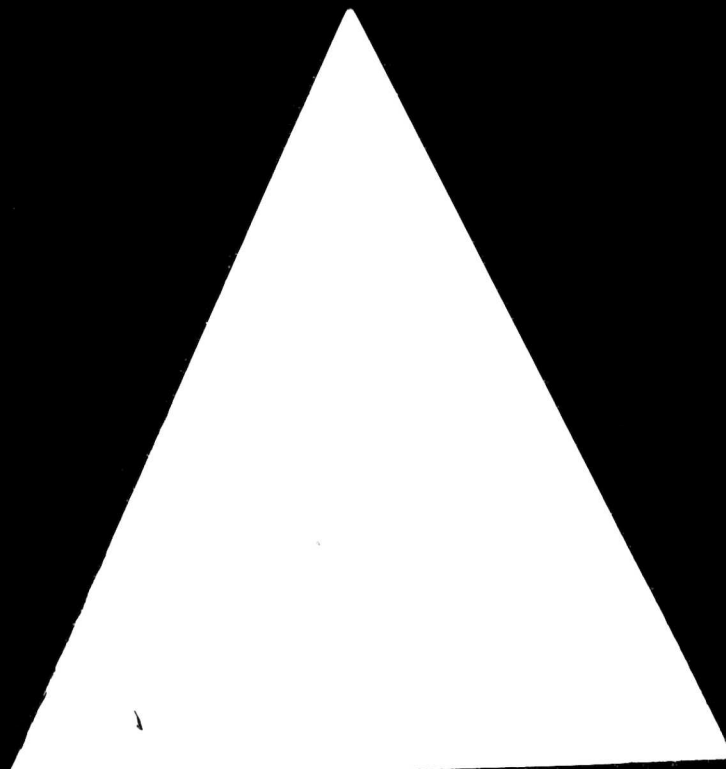
State of Georgia)  
County of Fulton)

I certify that this account  
is true, correct and remains unpaid.

H. M. Patterson & Son.

by [Signature]  
Member of Firm







POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_,  
County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he  
make the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

Executed in presence of

\_\_\_\_\_,  
Ordinary,  
County.



L. S.

*Karris, Mahulda, Widow*  
*Fulton County (Mo)*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1901.

Name *Mahulda Karris*

County *Fulton*

Widow of *E. Karris*

*Pa 42 4a*

Approved *4/22* 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

*Commissioner of Pensions*

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

PRAT

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Mrs. Julia K. Harris of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office).  
Mrs. Julia K. Harris
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
all her life
3. When and where were you born?  
in Jackson Co. Ga.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
He was born in South Carolina. His name was Thomas K. Harris. We were married in Fulton Co. Ga. March 4, 1862.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Co. D 9th Ga. Regt. 1st Inf. 1862
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?  
from March 4, 1862 to April 6, 1865.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
at Pembroke Va. April 26, 1865.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
Yes I was and I was present when he was.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was with the command at his command.
10. When and where did your husband die?  
April 1, 1888 at his home in Fulton County Ga.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty?  
Age and Poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.  
I have been unable to do any work since my husband died. I am old and feeble and unable to support myself.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?  
I have been unable to do any work since my husband died.
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?  
Nothing.
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
I have no property.
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?  
I had no property at death of my husband.
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?  
Fulton Co. Ga.
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?  
The children of my age have been supported by me.
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?  
I have been supported by my children.
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?  
None at all.

21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property?  
I have no family.

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
No.

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?  
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901

March 1901  
John R. Wilkins Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name Mrs. Julia K. Harris

County Fulton

Age 42

Approved March 1, 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Fulton

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901



## Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Robert J. Kelly of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Mahulda J. Harris for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Robert J. Kelly  
2 Franklin St. N. W. Atlanta, Georgia

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Mahulda J. Harris Yes  
If so, how long have you known her? Since 1860

3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?

The home was in Fulton County, Georgia, 15 years since she arrived in 2

4. When and where was she born? In Fulton Co. Ga. I cannot state

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes

6. Where did he reside in 1861? In De Kalb County

7. When and to whom was he married? He was married to Mahulda Harris in 1858

8. When and where was he born? See next answer in De Kalb Co. Ga.

9. How long have you known him? Since 1860

10. When and where M. Harris enlisted in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? He enlisted March 4<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Decatur Ga in Co D 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Ga Cal Sharp.

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes I was

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? From his enlistment

until the close of the war - We in the last Campaign

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?

Fort Fisher N. C. with Cavalry

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? Yes

15. Was M. Harris the husband of applicant present?

Yes he was

16. If not present, where was he? He was there

17. When and where did he leave his Command? When command was left

from him

18. By what cause? By the loss of his leg

19. By whose authority he left?

By the authority of the Surgeon General

20. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was with him in the

same Company. They nearly were shot from under

4-1862 to fall 26-1865 - He arrived together

21. When and where did M. Harris die?

He died at Atlanta, Georgia, in the fall of 1865

22. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?

He lived in Ga all his life and at death he

23. In your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of

M. Harris Yes

24. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?

Yes she has remained unmarried to the present

25. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? I know that she has no property

26. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? She had none

27. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?

She did not convey any property

28. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

She is old and feeble and unable to

earn a support

29. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why?

Not able to earn a support

30. How was she supported in 1899 and 1900?

By her children

31. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?

None

32. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?

She is old and feeble and unable to

earn a support

33. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?

None at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9<sup>th</sup>

day of March 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Fulton County.

Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me came W. M. Powell M.D. and

C. E. Murphy M.D. both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.

Mahulda J. Harris applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after

such personal examination say that her physical condition is this very old and feeble

and unable to earn a support

as she is suffering from general debility

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9<sup>th</sup>

day of March 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Fulton County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said county, hereby

certify that the applicant, Mrs. Mahulda J. Harris resides in said

county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since all her life

1860, and that the witnesses, Mr. R. Kelly and R. Kelly

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the

oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same

was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant

returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 no dollars worth

of property, and in 1900 no dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Fulton County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following

words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you,

and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if there are any.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the said husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now

widows. Those married since the death of the said husbands need not apply.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County }  
 \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 23

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902

PAID TO

*Mrs. Mabel J. Harris*

or

Fulton, County,

Widow of *Ednaul Harris*

Co. B 42<sup>nd</sup> Regt

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1902

AND HANDSD TO

OFF. OF PENSIONS, STATE HOUSE, ATLANTA, GA.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }  
 \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. 63

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Mabel J. Harris*

or

Fulton, County,

Widow of *Ednaul Harris*

Co. B 42<sup>nd</sup> Regt

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1903

AND HANDSD TO

OFF. OF PENSIONS, STATE HOUSE, ATLANTA, GA.



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Mahulda J Harris***Fulton.**

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

*Birth*  
*G Frank Harris*

That she is the Widow of

10

*42nd*

Regiment of

*1st*  
*March 4*

who was a soldier in Company

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1865 and served in the Army up to

*April 26th*

1865 That he died

*1st*

day of

*Sept**98**Age and poverty*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.**

County, under Act 1902, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

JAN 9 1902

Ordinary Post-Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton.**

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Mahulda J Harris*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *Birth* 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 9 1902 1902.

Official Seal

*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of

**Fulton.** County.

NOTE:—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Mahulda J Harris***Fulton.**

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

*Birth*

That she is the Widow of

*G Frank Harris*

who was a soldier in Company

*10**42nd*

Regiment of

*1st*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

*March 4*

1865, and served in the Army up to

*April 26th*

1865 That he died

on the

*1st*

day of

*Sept**98*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.**

County, under Act 1902, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

JAN 9 1902

Ordinary

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton.**I, *John R. Wilkinson*,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Mahulda J Harris*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *Birth* 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 9 1902 1903.

Official Seal

*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of

**Fulton.** County.

NOTE:—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, *Fulton*

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

Executed in the presence of

[L.S.]

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of

*Harris, Mahulda Jones*

*Fulton Co*

To Those Hereofore Paid.

**1903.**

*(orig. in 1903)*

No. *48*

**INDIGENT**

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Mahulda Jones*

of

*Fulton*

County,

*Widow of E. Truitt*

*Co. D 42nd Ga. Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

*132* 1903

AND HANDLED TO

*[Signature]*

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

*Harris, Mahulda Jones*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Hereofore Paid.

**1905.**

No. *40*

**INDIGENT**

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Mahulda Jones*

of

*Fulton*

County,

*Widow of E. Frank Harris*

*Co. D. 42nd Ga. Regiment.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

*120* 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

*[Signature]*

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Albany, Ga.



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mahulda J. Harris

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth That she is the Widow ofE. Frank Harris

who was a soldier in Company

D of the 42nd Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March186 2, and served in the Army up to Apr. 26th 186 5 That he diedon the 1st day of Sept 18 98A & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_\_\_\_

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this JAN 22 1903 day of 1903.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.Post-Office Harris

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mahulda J. Harris, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Birth 18\_\_\_\_\_Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 22 1903 day of 1903.

Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mahulda Harris

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow ofE. Frank Harris

who was a soldier in Company

D of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 2, and served in the Army up to Close Star 186 \_\_\_\_\_ That he died onthe 1st day of September 18 98Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_\_\_\_

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this JAN day of 1905.Mahulda Harris, Ordinary.Post-Office 376 Auburn Ave

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mahulda Harris, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN day of 1905.Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Harris, Mahulda*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Hereofore Paid

1906.

No. 8

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

*Mahulda Harris*

PAID TO

OF

Fulton.

*County,*  
*Widow of G. Frank Harris*  
*Co. D. 42nd Cal. Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDLED TO

SEE FRONT PAGE PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Harris, Mahulda*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1907.

No. 109

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

OF

Fulton.

*County,*  
*Widow of G. Frank Harris*  
*Co. D. 42nd Cal. Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDLED TO

SEE FRONT PAGE PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mahulda Harris

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1835 That she is the Widow ofFrank Harris who was a soldier in Companyof the 42nd Regiment of Pa.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Dec. and served in the Army up to close of war 1865 That he died onthe 1st day of September 1865Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 12th day of Jan 1906Mrs. Mahulda HarrisPost Office 376 Auburn Ave

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mahulda Harris, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1835Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of JAN 1 1906

Official Seal

John R. Williamson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mahulda Harris

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1840 That she is the Widow ofFrank Harris who was a soldier in Companyof the 42nd Regiment of Pa.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Dec. and served in the Army up to close of war 1865 That he died onthe 1st day of September 1865Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 12th day of JAN 2 1907Mahulda HarrisJohn R. Williamson, Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mahulda Harris, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1840Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of JAN 2 1907

Official Seal

John R. WilliamsonOrdinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

HARRIS, Mahulda (Mrs.) 250

For Fulton County

### Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

For Mahulda Jane Harris  
(Name of Personer)

Date of Death: Jan 8, 1936

Amount: \$

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE FUND FROM WHICH PAID

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

2194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2204

2205

2206

2207

2208

2209

2210



ATLANTA, GA. Jan. 16 1935, 193.  
M. For Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Muhlida Jane Harris  
811 Edgewood Ave.

**J. AUSTIN DILLON COMPANY**  
**FUNERAL DIRECTORS**  
502 PRYOR STREET, S. W.

PHONES MAIN 4680  
MAIN 4681

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

Jan. 1 1936.

Casket  
Embalming & Services.  
1 Automobile.  
Funeral Notices.  
Pallbearers Gloves.  
Vault.  
Vault to cemetery  
Hearse.

\$ 250.00

Georgia (Fulton County.)

Personally appeared before me J. Austin Dillon who  
after being sworn says the above account is just  
true, due and unpaid and was for the funeral expense of  
Mrs. Muhlida Jane Harris.

*J. Austin Dillon*  
Ordinary

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 180.00  
to apply on account of Mahulda Harris  
I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.  
This 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1936.

*J. Austin Dillon*  
Ordinary

**Application for**  
**Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral**

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. Austin Dillon

of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says  
that he knew Mahulda Jane Harris late of said County, a Confed-  
erate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached  
certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of  
ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted  
to the sum of \$ 250.00, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY  
ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the 18 day of Jan, 193 6

*a. S. Batten* Ordinary.

*J. Austin Dillon*

**CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY**

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that J. Austin Dillon who subscribed  
to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and  
credit. I further certify that I knew Mahulda Jane Harris the deceased  
pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death  
regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said de-  
ceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial  
certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses  
of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 18 day of Jan, 193 6.

(Seal of Ordinary)

*Thomas H. Jeffries*  
Ordinary

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.



Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 180.00

to apply on account of Mahulda Harris

I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept 1936.

*J. Austin Dillman*  
*By R. F. Dillman*

1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and cash date.

3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.

5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

of

being authorized

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

*Approved by*  
*Rich Johnson*  
No. 730  
*Harry Nathan*  
*Gulton Co.*  
**INDIGENT PENSION**  
**1895.**

Name *Nathan Harris*

County *Gulton*

Ground

*July 11 1896*

1896.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Applicant*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Prisoner, Atlanta.

RECORDED TO STATE

RECORDED TO STATE



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Arthur Harris

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Give State, County and post office.  
*Arthur Harris, Colson P.O., Fulton Co., Ga.*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?  
*Lived on De Kalb County until about 3 months ago. When I moved to De Kalb County, Ga.*
3. When and where were you born?  
*Born in De Kalb Co. July 24th 1865*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia Company, or otherwise?  
*At Stone Mountain in July 1867*
5. When and where did you enlist?  
*At Stone Mountain in July 1867*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist?  
*Co. F, 1st Ga. Cavalry & Infantry*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment?  
*Until the 15th day of Dec '67*
8. Were you discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another give an account of such discharge or transfer?  
*Was then sent to the 1st Mass. Cavalry at Huntsville, Ala. Dec 1867. Was then sent to the 1st Mass. Cavalry at Huntsville, Ala. Dec 1867.*
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?  
*From Jan. 1st to 8 months*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?  
*As Commissary for 15th Mass. Cavalry 1868. Admitted on the 20th 1868*
11. What is your present occupation?  
*Nothing*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
*Nothing*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
*Worked on R.R. until dead*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income?  
*One hundred dollars would contribute thereto*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?  
*I am not able to do anything and have been in this condition about 9 months*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
*I am infirm and poor, have been unable to work for a number of years, past 9 months I could work would not ask for help*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
*I am infirm and poor, have been unable to work for a number of years, past 9 months I could work would not ask for help*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess?  
*Nothing*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?  
*No property or effects to dispose of*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?  
*In De Kalb Co. 1893 and in Henry Co. 1894*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894?  
*By my own labor and the help of my wife*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
*Do not know what it cost, my labor was not much*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?  
*Farmer, and only received a scanty living for about 6 years.*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support.  
*Married, the only support I have is from labor of 4 girls who support me. The eldest is 18 and 2 years old, my wife is 56 years old, health not good.*

Approved: *Arthur Harris*  
No. 738  
Harris, Arthur  
Fulton Co.  
INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name *Arthur Harris*

County *Fulton*

Ground

Date *July 11 1896*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT ISSUED TO

*Arthur Harris*

W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



25. - Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

*Have never drawn any pension from this State or from any other source*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of

1895.

Ordinary

County.

## QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

*Fullon*

*James R. Maloney* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Nathan Harris* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *James R. Maloney, Fullon County, Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with *Nathan Harris* the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *45 or 50 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *Resides in Fullon County, Ga. Resided in Georgia all his life.*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *Yes, both & volunteered in 1861 in the 1st 86th & 1st Georgia and served about 4 years.*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *Enlisted in Co. B, 86th Georgia at Savannah, Ga. for the war.*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes.*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *Something near 4 years. I was transferred from my Co. to the 1st Georgia Co. for the war of 1861-1865. I was discharged when I was 26 years of age. I have no property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He has no property, effects or income. He has a wife and 4 children. He has no money, but his own labor.*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition if any, did he make of same? *Had nothing & therefore disposed of nothing.*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He has been trying to farm when he was able. He is not able now to do any thing.*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is old and feeble and his left side is paining about*
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *Was family supplied him as far as they could.*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *He could not work much during the*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894. *He is absolutely unable to work a day. He is getting old and his left side is paining about*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *Nothing.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the

day of

1895.

County.

*James R. Maloney*

*Witness*

Applicant.

## AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

*Fullon*

Personally came before me

*W. H. Rice*

*Dr. Pierce*

and

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

*Nathan Harris*

applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after

such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*Old age poverty and general debility.*

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the

6<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1895.

*W. H. Rice*

*Dr. Pierce*

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

*Fullon*

1. *M. L. Calhoun* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Nathan Harris* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *James R. Maloney, G. J. Purie & M. H. Rice* are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Fullon* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *Nothing* dollars of property, and in 1894, *Nothing* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this, *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1895.

*M. L. Calhoun* Ordinary

of *Fullon* County.

## NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."



11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is disabled. He is blind and feeble and his left side is pining away.*

12. How was he supported during the years 1892 and 1894? *His family supported him as far as they could.*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *He could not work much during the year 1892 and 1894.*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 16th, 1894. *He is a blind man and is unable to work. He is now blind and his left side is pining away.*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *He is blind.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
 the 6<sup>th</sup> day of April 1895. } *James L. Ballou*  
*W. L. Ballou* Mark Applicant.

before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Frederick* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *Nothing* dollars of property, and in 1894, *Nothing* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of April 1895.  
*W. L. Ballou* Ordinary  
 of *Frederick* County.

**NOTE.**  
 Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."



*Harry H. H. H.*  
*Fulton Co. Ga.*

*See 1905*  
**INDIGENT PENSION**

Name *H. T. Harris*  
 County *Fulton*  
 Co. *D. Graham Bn*

Approved *1905*  
**JOHN W. LINDSEY**  
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

*9/20/05*  
*1905*  
*1905*

Commissioner of Pensions office 8/30/05  
 for an aged man, and is so  
 infirm that Mrs. H. H. H. H.  
 infirmity and the extent which  
 the infirmity has impaired  
 his earning capacity. The law  
 requires his condition to be  
 such that he cannot earn his  
 own support at any kind of la-  
 bor or calling. The earnings  
 of his children ordinarily  
 can be made sufficient for  
 the support for all. State  
 their earnings, and prove all  
 facts to be true.

**J. W. Lindsey**  
 Com. Of Pens.

STATE OF GEORGIA  
 POWER OF ATTORNEY

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
 do hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he receipt same to  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905  
 Witnesses my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905  
 Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_  
 (L.S.)







# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. J. B. Mc Afie and Dr. D. Hancock, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Newton Taylor Harris applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination as that his present physical condition is as follows:

Chronic Rheumatism, General Debility, Piles

and that we have in our eyes and person being allowed

to read and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of February, 1905 at Fuller County.

J. B. Mc Afie M.D.  
D. D. Hancock M.D.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller COUNTY.

I, John W. Williams Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Newton Taylor Harris resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 14th day of Sept 1894 and that the witness, Dr. J. B. Mc Afie

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fuller County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1894 14 Dollars of property and in 1900 14 Dollars of property; in 1901 14 Dollars of property; in 1902 14 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is valid and made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of Sept 1905 at Fuller County.

### NOTE

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller COUNTY.

I, N. T. Harris of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submit to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office). My name is N. T. Harris and I reside at Fuller, Georgia, Fuller Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? From 1894 to the present time.
3. When and where were you born? I was born in England, near London, 1847.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I enlisted in the 1st Virginia Cavalry in September 1864, at Leesylvania, Va. and served with Company "C" of the 1st Virginia Cavalry.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? I remained with Company "C" of the 1st Virginia Cavalry until the surrender at Appomattox in 1865.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? My company and regiment were surrendered and discharged at Appomattox, Va. in April, 1865.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was absent from my company at the time of the surrender of the 1st Virginia Cavalry.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? I can earn nothing.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? I have been a farmer and general laborer.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "Age and poverty"; second, "Infirmity and poverty"; or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am not blind, but I am unable to earn a living by my own efforts, and I am poor.
13. What property, real and personal, or income do you possess, and its gross value? I have no property and no income.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I possessed no property of any kind during the years 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? I resided in Fuller County, Georgia, during the years 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902.
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? I was supported by my children.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I contributed nothing to my support.
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? I was employed as a farmer and general laborer.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have a wife, two boys, one 14 and one 16, and two girls, one 24 and one 18, none of whom are married, and they are all dependent upon me for support.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not receiving any pension of any kind.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have made one application for pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of Sept 1905 at Fuller County.

John W. Williams Ordinary,  
of Fuller County.

N. T. Harris Applicant (B)

Every Question Must Be Answered.



# CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Dora Harris, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of W. T. Harris, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1930, and at the time of his death on the 10 day of Feb., 1931, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know W. A. Edmondson, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 20 of Feb., 1931

(Seal of Ordinary)

Fulton Ordinary  
County

HARRIS, N. T.  
FOR JANUARY 1931 ONLY

Fulton County  
1931

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Soldier  
(UNDER ACT 1891)  
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs Dora Harris  
Widow of W. T. Harris  
Date of Marriage 0410-1874  
Date of Death Feb. 10, 1931

Approved and ordered paid

Feb. 25 1931  
R. de T. LAWRENCE,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

CP



# Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Dora Harris of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

U. T. Harris

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County

and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars

from said County for the month of Apr 1910 and that said Pensioner died in

Fulton County on the 10 day of Feb. 1911

Applicant further swears that she married the said U. T. Harris

on the 10 day of Oct 1874 in Guinnett County and

State of Ga and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his

lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension for 1911 due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20 day of Feb. 1911

Opalus R. Markert  
Fulton  
(Seal of Ordinary)

Ordinary  
County  
Mrs. Dora Harris (L. S.)  
ms

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Wm. A. Edmundson, who on oath says that he knew U. T. Harris while in life

and that he knows Mrs. Mrs. Dora Harris the

above applicant; and knows that the said Mrs. Dora Harris

and U. T. Harris were in due form of law married in the County

of Guinnett in the State of Ga on

the 10 day of Oct 1874 and that they were residing

together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 10 day of

Feb. 1911, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20 day of Feb. 1911

Opalus R. Markert  
Fulton  
(Seal of Ordinary)

Ordinary  
County  
W. A. Edmundson

## INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for tracing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
- 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make payments.
- 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of deceased on the pension pay roll.
- 7th. Only the unpaid pension for the year is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.



STATE OF GEORGIA --- Fulton County.

Personally appeared N.T.HARRIS, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is the Applicant named in the within Petition; that the earning capacity of his Children, as set out in said Petition, is practically of such an amount as to give Deponent nothing from their income. Deponent swears that his Children collect the only source of revenue earned by them, as set out in said Petition, and give to Deponent none of their earnings, Deponent swearing that said Children use their income for the purpose of maintaining themselves, and he gets nothing. Deponent swears that he is 80 years old, and can earn nothing from his physical labors.

Deponent makes this Supplemental Affidavit, and attaches the same to his original Application for Pension, under the Laws of said State, as an Indigent Confederate Veteran.

*N.T. Harris*

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this <sup>14th</sup> day of December, 1906.

*John D. Harrison*  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA --- Fulton County.

Personally appeared S.D.WARWICK, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is one of the subscribing Witnesses, as a Physician, to the Application of N.T.Harris, made for a Pension, under the Laws of the State of Georgia, made and provided for the payment of Indigent Pensions.

Deponent swears, further, that the infirmities specified in the original Affidavit, as sworn to by Deponent and Dr. McKee, and attached to the original Application of N.T.Harris for Pension, are such as to make it impossible for the said N.T.Harris to earn any sum, whatever, from his manual labor. Deponent further swears that the applicant is at present suffering from Chronic Rheumatism and Piles, as set out in the original Affidavit sworn to by Deponent, and these Diseases, in conjunction with the infirmities incident to the old age of the said N.T.Harris, preclude him from earning any sum, whatever.

*S. D. Warwick M.D.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this ..... day of December, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA --- Fulton County.

Personally appeared G.A.VINSON, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a practising Physician, of said State and County, and that he is acquainted with N.T.Harris, an Applicant for a Pension, under the Laws of the State of Georgia, made and provided for the payment of Indigent Pensions.

Deponent swears, further, that he has examined the said N.T.Harris, and that the said N.T.Harris is old and infirm, and suffers from Chronic Rheumatism and Piles, and that these Diseases, in conjunction with the infirmities incident to the old age of the said N.T.Harris, preclude him from earning a living for himself, at any work or calling.

*G. A. Vinson M.D.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this <sup>27th</sup> day of December, 1906.

*John D. Harrison*  
Ordinary



his manual labor. Deponent further swears that the applicant is at present suffering from Chronic Rheumatism and Piles, as set out in the original Affidavit sworn to by Deponent, and these Diseases, in conjunction with the infirmities incident to the old age of the said N.T.Harris, preclude him from earning any sum, whatever.

*A. D. Haranish... M.D.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this ..... day of December, 1906.

.....

*John McCreath*  
*Orinay*  
.....



POWER OF ATTORNEY,  
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County

Know all Men by these Presents That

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow or a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_

me at \_\_\_\_\_

and oblige.

to \_\_\_\_\_



Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Sallie Harris  
OF  
Fulton COUNTY

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

(Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.)

Harris, Sallie (Mrs)  
Fulton County  
1891.

No. 3311



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189.

Executed in the presence of us

[L.S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by me at

and oblige.



Widow's Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Sallie Harris

of Fulton County.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

1891.

Harris, Sallie Harris  
Fulton County

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of

Mrs. Sallie Harris, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of George W. Harris, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company

4th Regiment of 4th Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 15th day of Feb 1862, and was in the

Virginia Army up to April 10 1863. That while in the Army, he was on the 10th day of April 1863, (See Note No. 1)

Dismissed from the service and died in the Hospital near the

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 10th day of June 1845, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of 1866; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 1st day of July 1891. Not. S. S. Harris  
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fullton*

In person came before me, the undersigned *Ordinary*  
in and for said County, witnesses *Charles B. Harris*  
*William J. Burren*

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. *Sallie Harris* of the County of *Fullton* State of Georgia, is the widow of *William J. Burren* who was a soldier in Company *1st* of the *10th* Regiment of *Alabama* Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the *1st* day of *July* 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *He was killed in the Battle of Spotsylvania on the 10th April 1863 in the 10th Alabama Infantry.*

Form No. 3.

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fullton*

I, *W. L. B. Harris* Ordinary

in and for said County of *Fullton*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Sallie Harris* the applicant, for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

*1st* day of *July* 1891.

SEAL

*W. L. B. Harris*  
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "direction" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor,

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. Ex. Department.

We, the undersigned, the Mrs. *Sallie Harris* was the wife of said

*Sallie Harris* County of the State of Georgia, *Fullton* who has remarried and is now

Said card subscribed before me, this, the *1st* day of *July* 1891

*William J. Burren*

*Sallie Harris*

Ordinary.



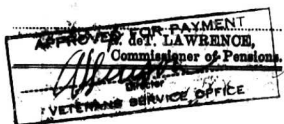
TO PAY-  
1930. \$127  
Cig. & C. Tax. \$  
TOTAL.

For Mr. Harrison County  
Harris, Sallie (Mrs.)  
Fulton  
1932

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**  
(UNDER ACT 1904)  
(To pay expenses of last illness and  
funeral)

Thos H. Joffe Ordinary  
For Widow Sallie A. Harris  
Date of Death April 1st 1932  
Amount \$ 127.00

Approved and ordered paid



PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:  
1935 FUND FROM WHICH PAID  
1935 1930 1930  
TOTAL 127.00

MAR 6 1935

North Carolina, Superior Court,  
Cleveland County

In the matter of the claim  
of Sallie Harris for Pension

Personally came before me, H. D. Phillips,  
Chief Superior Court in & for said  
County & State, Charles Smith, of Town,  
N. C., 81 years of age, who being duly  
sworn declares in relation to the aforesaid  
case as follows: That he was present  
and was a witness to the marriage of  
Sallie Harris & Thos H. Joffe  
Clinton Harris in June 1919.

He further declares that he has no interest  
in this case and is not concerned in its  
prosecution. Charles Smith

Witnesses:

R. H. Miller.  
H. D. Phillips

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of  
April, 1931 and I hereby certify that the contents  
of the foregoing affidavit were fully made known  
and explained to the affiant before swearing  
therein; that affiant is to me well known and  
is respectable and worthy of full credit; and I  
further certify that I have no interest, direct



# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)  
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes B.B. Lessem, wife  
H. W. Patterson, Son of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath  
says that he knew Mrs. Lee's & Harris of said County, and that said Pensioner  
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton  
County, in this State, on the April day of 1932,  
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral  
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$76.70, per sworn statements fully and completely  
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

William R. Maultsby Ordinary  
Fulton County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

B.B. Lessem

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know B.B. Lessem, f. H. W. Patterson, Son, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full  
faith and credit; that I also know Mrs. Lee's & Harris in life and that this was  
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and  
was paid a Pension of Twenty \$20.00 Dollars  
in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions  
at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills  
which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 11 day of April, 1932

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Requires those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

*on receipt in the possession of the State  
H. W. Patterson  
to be*

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, for the account  
of Mrs. Lee's & Harris. This amount has not previously  
been paid and is now owing to me.

March 1 1932.

## A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral Lessem & Harris

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses

This the 10 day of Aug, 1932

(SEAL)

Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)



# H. M. PATTERSON & SON

Successors to H. M. Patterson

ATLANTA, GA.

Saline

For the purchase of the following property, to wit:

One lot of land, situated in the City of Atlanta, Ga.

Containing about one acre and one-half.

For the purchase of the following property, to wit:

One lot of land, situated in the City of Atlanta, Ga.

Containing about one acre and one-half. Personally appeared before me F. A. Patterson, who is a Notary Public in and for the State of Georgia, all of the above items were purchased by H. M. Patterson & Son, and the payment therefor has not been received.

Member of firm of H. M. Patterson & Son

Witness my hand and the seal of this Notary Public, this 1st day of April, 1901.

Early Road

Notary Public, Georgia, State at Large.  
My Commission Expires Jan. 9, 1902.

Personally appeared  
Ella Floyd & V. L. Duman  
who depose and say  
that they are the owners of the  
Mrs. Lillian Harris. They are the  
children of David Harris and  
a resident in the City of Atlanta,  
Georgia, since and B. F. Floyd  
has resided in Atlanta since 1878.  
Mr. Duman has known the  
since 1860. It is known  
that she was married to  
in 1870, and the children  
of David Harris are now  
known of knowledge of Mrs. Lillian  
Harris is her father & David Harris  
Harris is her father, & B. F. Floyd  
is the husband of Ella Floyd. The daughter  
of Mrs. Lillian Harris.  
I have to & subscribe Ella Floyd  
before me this 1st day of July, 1901.  
B. F. Floyd,  
V. L. Duman  
Oodman



Lila Mayd  
 H. L. Dusen  
 B. F. Floyd,  
 July 1911  
 W. B. Calhoun  
 Osamey

Established 1882

# H. M. PATTERSON & SON

Spring Hill at Tenth

ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to Mrs. Sallie X Harris  
 for funeral services of Mrs. H. Lafayette Harris  
 1001 Crescent Avenue

April 3, 1932

To Our Complete Service Including Casket \$215.00

SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Grave	12.00
Cement Vault	40.00
	<u>\$267.00</u>

State of Georgia)  
 County of Fulton)

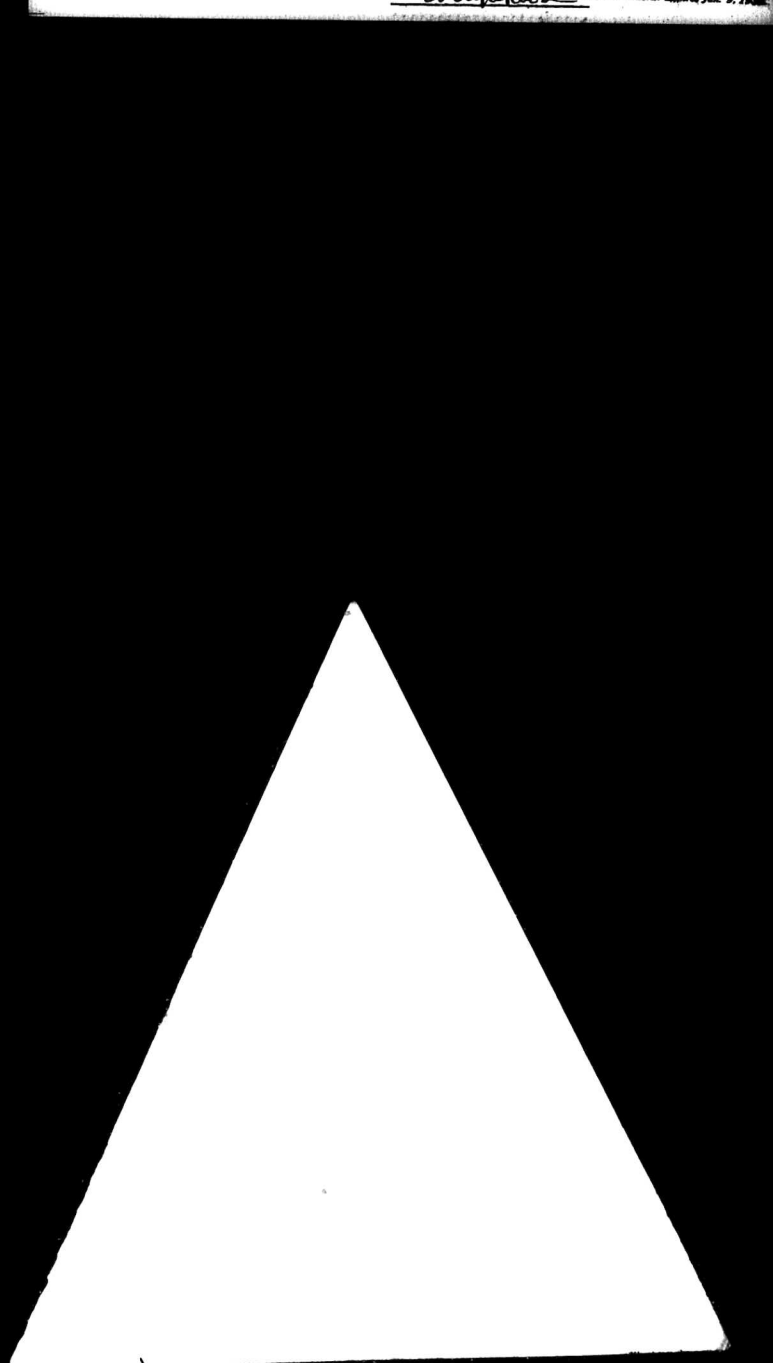
Personally appeared before me F.W. Patterson, who  
 on oath states that the above account is true and correct, all  
 of the above items were furnished directly by H.M. Patterson  
 & Son, and that payment therefor has not been received.

Member of Firm of H.M. Patterson & Son

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1932.

Notary Public, Georgia, State of La.  
 My Commission Expires Jan. 5, 1933.







STATE OF GEORGIA  
Ordinary's Certificate

I, W. D. Jeffers (OFFICIAL)  
first I know Widow Susan A. Harris  
is the person who represents herself to be and she is a white female continuing resident widow of said County  
and was on the 14th November 1908, 1908

14th Nov 1908 that Widow Susan A. Harris was a resident of said County and  
was duly sworn before signing the foregoing affidavits and that Widow Susan A. Harris is a white female  
worthy and free afterwards are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14th day of Nov 1908  
(SEAL) W. D. Jeffers (Signature)  
County

NOTES

1. Before any question is answered the Ordinary shall swear before God and the witnesses in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
2. Additional affidavits may be taken by the Ordinary in any case where the Ordinary may deem it necessary.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the person to be sworn and certified by  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the person to be sworn and certified by  
5. The Ordinary may be made before the Ordinary of the person to be sworn and certified by

Widow Susan A. Harris  
14th Nov 1908  
No. Fulton Co.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1910.

County Fulton  
Name Susan A. Harris  
Widow of Henry Harris  
Company Jane W. Brooks  
Regiment 49  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

10-31-1919



## COUNTY

Ordinary of said County, do certify

the applicant for pension. She

\* I am a 27-year-old female, single, and she is a wonderful, continuing resident citizen of said County.

~~The undersigned~~ the undersigned, residing at said County and State of California, signing the foregoing affidavits and the ~~true and~~ truthful trust-  
worthy and ~~the~~ statements are subject to full fact and credit.

Signed at the City of London, this 26<sup>th</sup> (day) of, Sept 1914

-152

Ordinary	Counts
----------	--------

[illegible]

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919

LOUIS MILLON

Name Brian A. Harris

Widow of James K. Davis

Company has no view

Regiment

Approved:

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta

10-21-1919

### Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Susan A. Harris of said State and County and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same; true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Wife. Susan A. Harris, College Park, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? .....  
All my life
3. When, where and to whom, were you married? Aug. 21, 1879, Fannock, Ga., Ga., to  
Burny Harris
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in the Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? State the arms and class of Service Aug. 29, 1863, Capt.  
Geo. W. Sparks' Co., 1st Regt. Light Artillery Ga., Vol. of Cavalry, Ga.
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? .....  
Orangethorpe, S. C., May, 1865
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? .....
9. Where was his command when he left? .....
10. For what cause did he leave his command? .....
11. By whose authority did he leave his command? .....
12. For how long was he granted leave of absence? .....
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command? .....
14. What effort did he make to return to his command? .....
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? .....
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
17. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? .....
18. When and where did your first husband die? July 31, 1909, Fannock, Ga., Ga.
19. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
20. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
21. Are you now a widow? Yes
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

30 day of Oct 1919  
Hunt & Wincomb Ordinary  
of Fulton County  
(SEAL)



# Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA  
~~District of Columbia~~ }  
 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA }  
 COUNTY }  
 dd.

Personally before me comes Lorick Pierce who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Lorick Pierce resident of Washington District of Columbia
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Harris applicant? since 1875
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) since 1875 to my knowledge perhaps longer
4. When and to whom was she married? December 1875 Henry Harris How do you know? I was in the room at the time
5. How long and since when did you know Henry Harris her husband? from boyhood to the time of his death
6. When and where did Henry Harris the husband of applicant die? in Hancock County Georgia
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Henry Harris enlist? He was first with the 48th Regiment Gen. Johnston and later on Second Artillery
10. Were you a member of the same Company? No
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Substantially all the time to the close of the war
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At Appomattox R.C.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you in Army of Northern Va and how came you there? on military duty
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes by the records If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I know of his absence from his command
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23 day of October 1872 }  
Lorick Pierce  
James M. Cooper }  
Notary Public }  
in and for District of Columbia  
 (SEAL) Com. expires Jan. 3/23



State of Georgia  
Haucock County

I J. L. Reese Ordinary in and for the  
County of Haucock and State of Georgia do hereby certify  
that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy  
of the Marriage License issued to Henry Harris and  
Susan Amelia Williams in December 21<sup>st</sup> 1895 and now  
of record in my office in Book Marriage License folio  
137.  
Witness under my hand and seal of office this 19<sup>th</sup> day of  
Sept 19 19.

J. L. Reese Ordinary  
Haucock County Georgia

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Wm Henry Harris

Susan Amelia Williams

Issued December 21<sup>st</sup> 1895

and recorded on page 137

Book

J. L. Reese

Ordinary.



that the above and foregoing be a true and correct copy  
of the Marriage License issued to Henry Harris and Miss  
Lillian Amelia Williams in December 21<sup>st</sup> 1895 and now  
of record in my office in Rock Mountain County Georgia  
1897  
given under my hand and seal of office this 19<sup>th</sup> day of  
Sept 19 19.

J. P. Reese  
Ordinary  
Rock Mountain County Georgia

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Mr Henry Harris

Miss Lillian Amelia Williams

Issued December 21<sup>st</sup> 1895

and recorded on page 137

Book 8 Marriage Licenses

J. P. Reese

Ordinary



No.



To any JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL:

*Mr Henry Harris* You are hereby authorized to join  
and *Mrs Susan Annalia Williams*  
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License  
and you are hereby required to return this License to me with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage  
given under my hand and seal this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*December* *1875*

*Shes J Little* 145  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY OF HANCOCK

**CERTIFICATE**

I Certify that *Mr Henry Harris* and *Mrs Susan Annalia Williams*  
were joined in Matrimony by me this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* *1875*

Witnessed

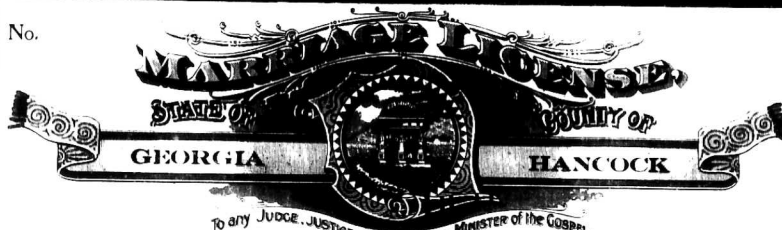
196

Ordinary.

*Shes J Little M. C.*



No.



To any JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL:

*Mr Henry Harris* You are hereby authorized to join  
and *Mrs Susan Amelia Williams*  
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License  
and you are hereby required to return this License to me with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage  
Given under my hand and seal this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*December* *1875*

*John J. Little*  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY OF HANCOCK

**CERTIFICATE**

I Certify that *Mr Henry Harris* and *Mrs Susan Amelia Williams*  
were joined in Matrimony by me this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* *1875*

Recorded

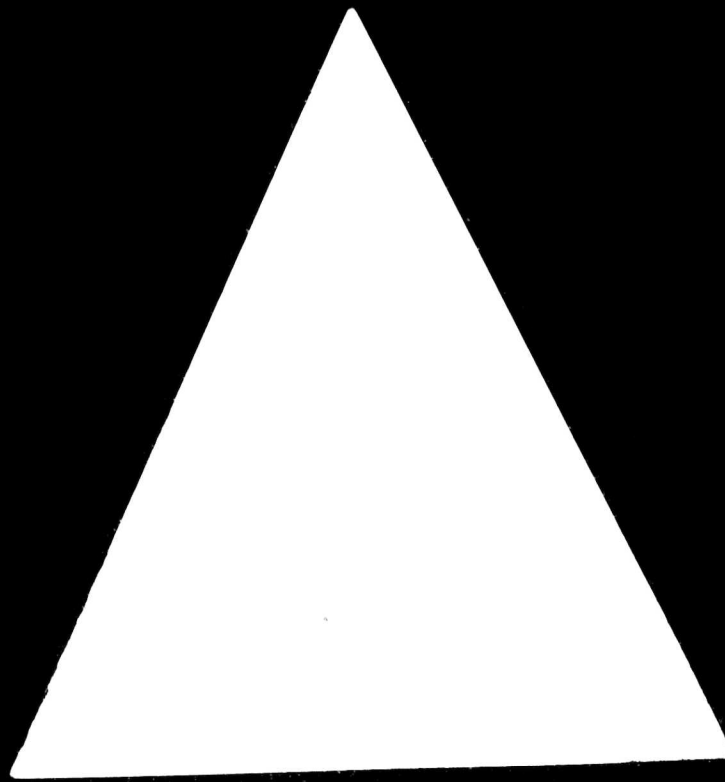
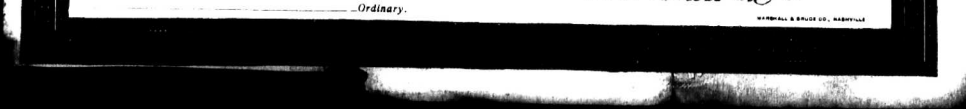
190

Ordinary.

*John J. Little M. O.*

W. B. & S. B. CO., HARTWELL







Approved for  
Harris, David P.  
CONFEDERATE  
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendment  
of 1920.

County Fulton  
Name Thos O Harris  
Company 18  
Regiment 18 Reg. D.C. Vol.  
Approved John W. Clark  
7 Jan. 27.

E.R.O. 1938  
1938 Fulton

David O Harris  
Commissioner of Pensions.

1-7-27 E

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John H. Johnson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant for pension, that he is the person

he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said

State since January 1st, 1900. That I also know

that Thos O Harris is the

resident of said County and were duly sworn by

myself before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that he is

statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Jan. 1927

of Fulton County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Instructions:

1. Before any application is presented to the Ordinary, it will be sworn applicant and the witness is the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true and faithfully execute the duties of the Ordinary, and that you will not be false in your testimony."
2. You give shall be the whole truth. So help you God.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application card.



Approved & For

9-17-27  
Harris, P. H.  
CONFEDERATE  
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County: Fulton  
Name: Thos P Harris  
Company: K  
Regiment: 18 Regt of Vol  
Approved: John W. H. H. H.  
7 May, 27.

E. R. C. 1938  
1938 Fulton

revised & Forged

Commissioner of Pensions.

1-7-27

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.  
Thos P. Harris

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant for pension; that he is the person

he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920. that I also know the witness John W. H. H. H. to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 6 day of Jan, 1927

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidences you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.

### APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Thos P Harris of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

- What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office)  
Thos P Harris, 20 Little St & E Atlanta Ga
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Since Jan 5-1926
- Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State from 1861 to 1865? Army
- When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.)  
Jan 7-1862 Spaulding County, S. E. Co., 18 Regt of Vol
- How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) until close of war
- When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
Apr 9-1865 Appomattox Va
- Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
Yes

- If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
- Where was your Command when you left it? Attomac River C.H. 9<sup>th</sup> April
- When did you leave the Command? Surrender
- For what cause did you leave? war over
- By whose authority did you leave?
- For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way?
- Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? None to go to
- In what way were you prevented?
- What effort did you make to return?
- Were you captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

- Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
- Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed? Yes, Hunt 60 several years ago, but was not received pension on account property

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6 day of Jan, 1927  
Thos P Harris Ordinary  
of Fulton County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)



# CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fuller County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Wm. Harris E. Harris, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Thos. G. Harris, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fuller County, and was paid a Pension from Fuller County for June 1933, and at the time of his death on the 19 day of Oct 1933, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of U. B. Harris Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know U. B. Harris the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 14 of April 1933

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos. H. Jeffries  
Ordinary  
Fuller County

Harris, T. G.  
Fuller County  
1933

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Soldier  
(UNDER ACT 1891)  
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Wm. Harris E. Harris  
Widow of Thos. G. Harris  
Date of Marriage Mar. 14, 1884  
Date of Death Oct. 19, 1933

Approved and ordered paid.

193

R. de T. LAWRENCE,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return to the Pension Department for permanent filing in the Pension Department.



806 Jackson  
College Park, Ga.  
**Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier**

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Carrie E. Harris of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

Thos P. Harris  
and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of Thirty (\$30.00) Dollars

from said County for the month of June 1933, and that said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 19 day of Oct, 1933.

Applicant further swears that she married the said Thos P. Harris on the 14 day of Feb., 1884, in Hart County and State of Ga. and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she swears that the Pension balance of due Thos P. Harris due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of Nov., 1933.

William B. Warburton Ordinary  
Fulton County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs Carrie E. Harris

**AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS**

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes M. B. Harris, who on oath says that he knew Thos P. Harris while in life and that he knows Mrs. Carrie E. Harris, the above applicant; and knows that the said Thos P. Harris and Mrs Carrie E. Harris were in due form of law married in the County of Fulton in the State of Ga. on the 14 day of Feb., 1884, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 19 day of Oct, 1933, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of Nov., 1933.

William B. Warburton Ordinary  
Fulton County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

M. B. Harris

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.  
2nd. Do not use the incorrectly large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.  
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that both of applications, when filled in, are filed in.  
4th. Put not a penny on the application until approved by the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make payment.  
5th. Return this application with your final statement to the Pension Department.  
6th. The pension on pension holder's proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the number of dependents on the other year roll.  
7th. Only the annual pension for the year is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to full life annuity.



A. L. HENDON,  
DIRECTOR

C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM,  
ASST. DIRECTOR

MISS LILLIAN HENDERSON,  
ASST. DIRECTOR



## THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL

ATLANTA

November 12th, 1933.

IN RE: Application of Mrs. Carrie E. Harris,  
widow of Thomas P. Harris, for pension  
granted to her husband for the years  
1918 and 1919, when same was denied.

It appearing that the late husband of this applicant established his right to a pension as a Confederate Veteran and was such a pensioner at the time of his death; that applicant was married to said pensioner and that she lived with her said husband to the date of his death and has not remarried; and that the pension payments which had accrued to her husband but had not been received by her, for the years 1918 and 1919, and whatever payments for the year 1920 had not been made to her, and the applicant, under the Act of 1921, this application is submitted, and it is ordered that said payments be made to her, to the Secretary of Public County, Georgia, as and when they may become payable.

This the 12th day of November, 1933.

*A. L. Hendon*  
Director

Georgia, Hart County

I, A. E. Ertzberger, Ordinary, and ex-Officio clerk of the Court of the Ordinary, do certify that this is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License of Mr. T. P. Harris and Miss Carrie Brown as appears on record in this Office on Marriage record Book "B" page 342.

This 8th day of November, 1933

*A. E. Ertzberger*  
Ordinary, and ex-Officio clerk of the Court of the Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

19

and Recorded on Page

Book

of Marriage License

Ordinary





# THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL

ATLANTA

November 18th, 1933.

IN RE: Application of Mrs. Carrie E. Harris,  
widow of Thomas F. Harris, for pension  
granted to her husband for the years  
1920 and 1921. Wilson County, Georgia.

It appearing that the late husband of this applicant established his right to a pension as a Confederate veteran and was such a pensioner at the time of his death; that applicant was married to said pensioner and that she lived with her said husband to the date of his death and has not remarried; and that the pension payments which had accrued to her husband but had not been received by him prior to his death in the year 1920, and whatever payments for the year 1921 had not been made to him, and the applicant, under the Act of 1921, this application is returned, and it is ordered that said payments be made to her, to the Ordinary of Wilson County, Georgia, as and when they may become payable.

This the 18th day of November, 1933.

*W. H. Wilson*

Do Certify that this is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License of Mr. T. F. Harris and Miss. Carrie Brown as appears on record in this Office on Marriage record Book "B" page 342.

This 8th day of November, 1933

*A. C. Eastman*  
Ordinary, and ex-Officio clerk of the Court of the Ordinary.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

19

and Recorded on Page

Book

of Marriage License

Ordinary



460



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL

Mr. F. F. Harris.

*You are hereby authorized to join*  
and Miss Carrie Brown.

*in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and*  
*Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.*  
*And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your*  
*certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage within thirty*  
*days after the date of said marriage.*

*Given under my hand and seal this* 14th, *day of*  
February, 1884 *at* Hart County. (LS)  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** HART COUNTY

*I Certify that* Mr. F. F. Harris. *and* Miss Carrie Brown.  
*were joined in Matrimony by me this* 14th, *day of* February ~~xxxxxx~~

1884  
*Recorded* April, 25th, 1884.

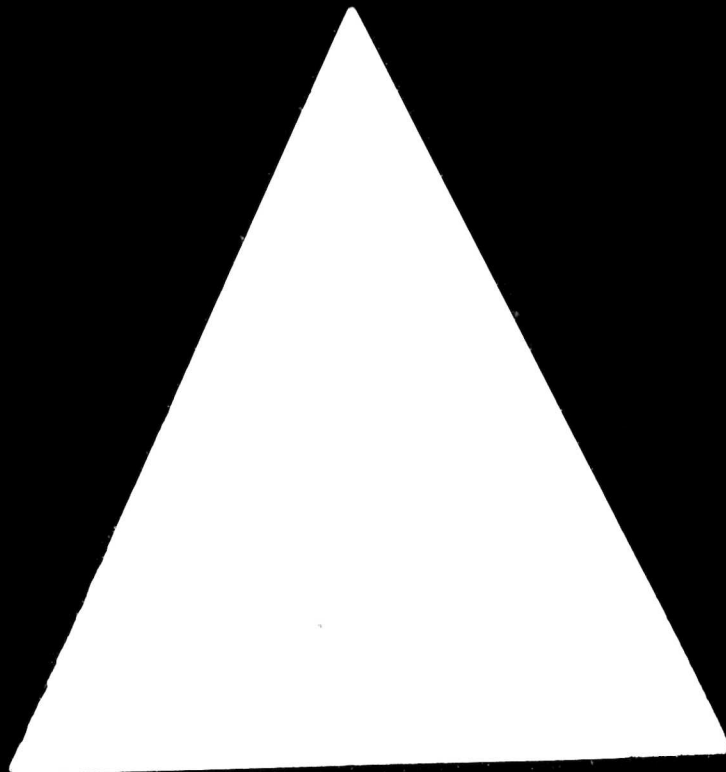
*at* Hart County

Rev. B. M. Paok M.O.  
(Sign here)

1438



PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY RETURN TO ORDINARY WITH FACT AND DATE OF  
MARRIAGE WITHIN THIRTY DAYS AFTER THE DATE OF SAID MARRIAGE.





Harris, William  
Harris  
Capt. J. J. Harris  
Inday

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Harrison  
Name William D. Harris  
Company 7  
Regiment 36 J.C.

Approved E  
1959  
L. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Revenue  
State of Texas, Austin

W. J. J.



# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fullton* County.

*William D. Harris* of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office.)  
*William D. Harris, 417 East Fair St. Atlanta, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
*For sixty five years (65 years)*
3. Did you enlist in the army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
*Yes in the militia of this State then in Co. F, 36th Reg. of Service.*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service.)  
*in Co. F, 36th Reg. of Service. Infantry.*
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.)  
*From April 1864 until April 26, 1865.*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
*Surrendered at Greensboro N.C. April 26, 1865.*
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
*Present.*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and nearly where you were.  
*Present with the Command.*
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?  
*I did not know it.*
- b. When did you leave the Command?  
*I did not leave.*
- c. For what cause did you leave?  
*Do*
- d. By whose authority did you leave?  
*Do*
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?  
*I did not leave.*
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?  
*I was not.*
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)  
*No property owned*
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?  
*None disposed of*
11. What property of any description of any kind, add of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)  
*None.*
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?  
*None*
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?  
*No.*
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?  
*I have never applied.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day

*26th April 1910*

Ordinary,

County

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Fullton*

Name *William D. Harris*

Company *F*

Regiment *36th*

Approved

J. W. JINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

THINK I HAVE STATE TRINITY, ATLANTA

*first went into the service in June 1863 in Co. F 36th Battalion State Troops. Then I was transferred to Co. F, 36th Reg. when the 36th Reg. was consolidated with the 42nd Reg. and surrendered at the 42nd Reg. at Greensboro N.C. April 26, 1865.*



**QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Gwinnett* County.

W. K. Henderson of said State and County is hereby presented  
as a witness in support of the application of W. D. Harris for the pension provided  
by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded,  
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
 Gwinnett Co. Georgia  
 How long and since when have you known W. H. Harris the applicant?  
 Since 1864

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga. by 6-8-40

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. H. Harris enlist during  
war from 1861 to 1865\* (Give date and place) June 1864 Foster 11th

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?  
With him

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) June 1864 to Feb. 1876

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).....  
April 26-1865 - Georgetown - 31 2

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *Was here it*

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *was present*

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there? *Was in presents*

12. When did he leave his Command? Surrender Where was his Command  
when he left it? Green Springs, Puerto Rico

- By whose authority did he leave Surrender and how

- .....How do you know  
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).....

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? 13

- How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?.....

18. Was applicant captured as a prisoner.....No.....If so, when and where?.....  
In what prison was he held?.....

- 10-17-68
- 10-17-68

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28 day of Sept, 1910 } M. J. Henderson

J. J. Robinson Ordinary, *Thurs. 10/10/36*  
 10/9/36

## AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

Personally before me comes William Leonard who on oath says that William Leonard resides in said County and we know William Leonard the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value).

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) *none*

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?.....

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?.....X

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? ...X

or was it made to obtain a pension?.....X

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of Sept 1912 R. F. McDonald

Marcellus Anderson Esq. Ordinary,  
of Gulton County.

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County.

I, John W. Johnson ..... Ordinary of said County, certify that I know  
the applicant 102 Mrs. [illegible] for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in

said County. That I also know..... the witness swearing to the  
service and R. H. McOmber..... who are freeholders, that

they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of W H Harris shows that \_\_\_\_\_ and wife \_\_\_\_\_

value for tax is in 1908 June for 1908 June for 1910 June  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of July 1910

of \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary,  
of \_\_\_\_\_ Hertford County.

NOTE 1. Before any question is answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth or help you give."  
2. Answers should be in the affirmative if the answer is affirmative.  
3. If a definite answer must be made then the Ordinary is satisfied by him.  
4. If applicant has no property of all in the possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders (attestants)



**NOTES:** 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "I swear that all the facts you will give me are true and you make no such question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the best that you can give."

2. Answers shall be given in English and in substance.

3. All answers must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavit of freeholder shall be made by him.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed said request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L.S.]

*Harrie, William*  
*Fulton Co*

O.K. <sup>No</sup> 1907

## INDIGENT PENSION.

*G-66 1000 1907*

Name *Wm. H. Harris*

County *Fulton*

Co. *G. 66. 190* Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

(Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.)

*9/25/06*



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

(L. 8.)

Executed in presence of

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).  
*Wm. P. Harris 47 Culbreth St. Atlanta Ga*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *I have been a resident of this State of Ga. nearly all my life*
3. When and where were you born? *In the State of DeKalb Co. Ga. April 4, 1841*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *I enlisted in Co. G, 66th Regt. of Infantry Ga. in Sept. 1863. (the exact date of month of enlistment forgotten)*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
*Until the surrender in April 1865*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *Somewhere in North Carolina at or near Greensboro April 1865*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *NO*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *I was in the Hospital at Augusta Ga. by authority of Regt. Surgeon J. M. Smith in July 1864*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Not more than 200.00*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
*Butcher*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infidelity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age and Poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
*I base my application on the 1st cause Age and Poverty. I was 18 months or 2 years before I have not been able to gain my living*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess and its gross value? *I possess no Real or Personal Estate*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *NO Real or Personal Possessions in the Geo above mentioned*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Resided in DeKalb County. I gave in no property for taxation*
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By my own labor*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *I contributed all my earnings. This was small*
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?  
*I was a Butcher during those years but did not exceed 300.00*
19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *I have a wife and a married daughter. My wife has no means of support, only through her wages is 59. I am supported by my own labor*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?  
*I am receiving no pension*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *NO*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *This is the first application I have ever made*

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Subscribed before me this 17th day of August 1906  
John A. McKinnon Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

Harris, William P.  
Fulton Co.  
Oct. 1907

**INDIGENT PENSION.**  
G-66-1000/907  
Name *Wm. P. Harris*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *G. 66. Inge* Regt.  
Approved *190*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Macon, Ga.

975/6

38



# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally came before me, *Edgar C. Thomas*

*Edgar C. Thomas*

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

*William H. Harris*

applicant for pension under Section 1254 Code, and after

such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

*Disabled by chronic ulcer of the leg, which has existed for several years. Ulcer is recurrent in character partially healing at times, and periodically inflaming. Sometimes covering leg from ankle to knee. This (during past year) in inflammation stage completely disabled patient and that as he has no interest in said pension being allowed*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of

September 1905

at *Atlanta, Ga.*

Ordinary

*Edgar C. Thomas M.D.*  
*Geo. C. Coughlin M.D.*

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

*John W. Williams*

Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant, *William H. Harris*, resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_\_

and that the witnesses, viz

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath before prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant

is entitled for taxation in his name in 189\_\_\_\_ Dollars of

property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_

Dollars of property, in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_

made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st day of

September

1905

*John W. Williams*

Ordinary,

of *Fulton* County.

### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Greene*

COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *W. P. Harris* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Wm. Weaver*
2. Are you acquainted with *W. P. Harris* the applicant? If so, how long have you known him? *Since 1864*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Atlanta, Ga. DeKalb County nearly all his life*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist and how do you know? *Co. G 66th Ga. Regt. 2nd Mass. Capt. sent Co.*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes, Capt.*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *until, Summer of 1865*
7. When and where was his command surrendered? *at in N.C.*
8. Were you present when it surrendered? *No*
9. Was applicant present? *No*
10. If he was not present, where was he? *on Rantapah Creek, S.C.*
11. When did he leave his command? *March 1865* For what cause? *Discharge and discharge*
- By what authority he left? *by General* How do you know all of this? *I was Capt. of Co.*
12. What property, effects or income has the applicant? Give your means of knowledge. *None that I have any knowledge of*
13. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None*
14. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? *No*
15. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Butcher Physical condition not good*
16. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? *Yes - Reason -*
17. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By his children*
18. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *Not more than about one fourth*
19. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *Unable to do manual labor*
20. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? *Wife and 3 children - 30 years old wife no means of support, 2 sons, 1 daughter*
21. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of September 1905

*Geo. T. Monahan*

Ordinary.

Witness.

I, *John W. Williams*, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, *William H. Harris*, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_\_ and that the witnesses, viz *Edgar C. Thomas* and *Geo. C. Coughlin*, are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath before prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed. I further certify that the tax digest of *Fulton* County shows that applicant is entitled for taxation in his name in 189\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property. In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st day of September 1905. *John W. Williams* Ordinary, of *Fulton* County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

[L. H.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Harry William P.*

*Hulton Co.*

Class Service 1904.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *4574*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *Am. P. Harris*

County *Bullock*

Co. *B*

Regiment *66*

WARRANT ISSUED

*46* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. W. Lindsey*

*E no date*



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Wm. P. Harris of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1890; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 yr. in Company C of 66th Regiment of Pa.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907. Wm. P. Harris  
J. R. W. Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. P. Harris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ JAN \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

John R. Williamson  
 Ordinary. Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.



John H. Williamson  
Ordinary, Fulton, County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Harris, W. P.  
8/Fulton Co. E  
1921

### Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner Under Act 1904

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos. J. Harris Ordinary  
For Wm. P. Harris  
of Fulton County  
of Co. G-66 Ga. Regiment  
Died Oct. 10, 1921  
Amount \$ 125.00

Approved and ordered paid.

For 12, 1921.  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

246.49

+Pd 10.19.21

JOS. W. AWTRY, PRES. & TREAS.

FRED B. LOWNDES, VICE-PRES. & MGR.

ATLANTA, GA., Oct. 22, 1921. 192

M Estate of William P. Harris,

c/o W. T. Wheeler, #186 Park Ave., City.

TO AWTRY & LOWNDES CO., DR.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

AUTO AMBULANCE

JUNCT. CARNEGIE WAY AND ELLIS ST.

Funeral Expenses of William P. Harris.

10/10/21.	To Casket	\$150.00
	" Burial case	10.00
	" Embalming	15.00
	" Hearse	10.00
	" Drayage	1.00
	1 Limousine	10.00
	Grave	7.50
	Suit	25.00
	Underwear, hose,	3.85
	" Constitution notice	4.68
	" Journal "	4.68
	" Georgian "	4.68

Personally appeared Jos. Awtry who swears the above bill is just true and due and amount of \$346.29  
J. W. Awtry



Harris, William P.

YEAR 1907 COUNTY Fulton

September 4, 1841 - Sabine, County, Texas.  
Resident of Georgia nearly all his life.

September 1865 - Decatur, Georgia  
(exact date of month of enlistment forgotten)

Company G, 66th Ga. Regt.

W. M. Weaver - Captain

Was in hospital at Augusta Ga. by authority of Hapt.  
surgeon, sometime in 1865, exact date forgotten,  
illness states he was sick.

Command: April 1865 at or near Greensboro,  
North Carolina.

In hospital at Augusta,  
Georgia - left sometime in February 1866. (exact date forgotten)

W. M. Weaver, Captain - same command -- No data.

14

## Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes  
Joe Aubrey of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says  
that he knew Wm P Harris of said County, and that he was on  
the Fulton Pension Roll Fulton County at the  
time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this  
State, on the 10 day of Oct 1907, and that  
a Pension of \$100.00 Dollars was due him and  
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and  
no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$146.29  
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 10 day of Oct 1921  
Arthur R. Maule Ordinary  
Fulton County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Arthur R. Maule Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know Joe Aubrey, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith  
and credit.

I also knew Wm P Harris while in life; that he  
was the same person whose name appears on the Fulton Pension  
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension  
of \$100.00 Dollars in said County for 1907, and  
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of Oct 1921

(SEAL)

Arthur R. Maule Ordinary.  
Fulton County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without  
owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. Requires those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to  
make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Standing accounts, other than those connected with last  
illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of  
who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."  
Pension who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment  
by the State.  
The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach  
such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you  
have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher  
—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your  
authority to pay out the money.



NOTED.

W. M. Weaver, Captain - same command -- No data.

lw

of ..... Dollars in said County for 1920, and  
I now believe him to be dead.  
Given under my hand and official seal, this 27 day of Oct, 1920.  
(SEAL) *William R. Martin* Ordinary.  
*Fulton* County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without  
swearing sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to  
make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Barring accounts, other than those connected with last  
illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services to the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of  
..... who died without swearing sufficient property to pay this bill."  
Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment  
to the State.  
The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach  
such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you  
have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher  
—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your  
authority to pay out the money.



Form No. 5.  
**POWER OF ATTORNEY,**  
**STATE OF GEORGIA,**

County, )

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

*IN WITNESS WHEREOF,* I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 189\_\_\_\_.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

**DIRECTIONS.**

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_

me at \_\_\_\_\_

and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_



**Widows' Pension**

— PAID TO —

*Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison*

*Fulton*

COUNTY.

**\$100.00.**

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

1891.

No. 8814

*Fulton County*



Form No. 8.  
**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**  
**STATE OF GEORGIA,**  
 County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1891.

Executed in the presence of us

[L. S.]

**DIRECTIONS.**

It allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige



AND HANDED TO

1891

Warrant Issued

\$1000.00.

of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison

**Widow's Pension**

PAID TO —

No. 3314

1891.

**Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.** Form No. 1.

**STATE OF GEORGIA,**

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Fulton*

Mrs. *Elizabeth Harrison*

, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of *James Harrison*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *A*, of the

*16th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *19th* day of *July* 1861, and was in the

*1st* Army up to *14th* September 1862. That while in the

Army, he was on the *14th* day of *September* 1862. (See Note No. 1.)

*Was killed in said battle at Crampton Gap in Maryland and was buried in the field*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier; during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *25th* day of *September* 1862, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *25th* day of *September* 1862; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, \_\_\_\_\_ day of *July* 1891.  
*W. L. Harrison*  
 Ordinary.

*Elizabeth Harrison*  
 Subscribed.

Over Office.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

State of Georgia,

County of Macon In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
Hamm and Loral Aubrey in and for said County, witnesses Stephen L. Darby  
 (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison of the County of Sutton State of Georgia, is the widow of James Harrison who was a soldier in Company B of the 16th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 19th day of July 1861. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

He was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville in the State of Maryland on the 14th day of September 1862 and buried on the field.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated, in reference to death of applicant's husband were

that we were in the same company and Regiment with him & in the same fight or battle in which he was killed &

We further swear that Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Sutton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of June 1891.

W. L. C. Cook  
 Ordinary.

S. L. Hamm

E. O. Darby

W. H. Harrison

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine themselves to such facts as they personally know.

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton I, W. L. C. Cook Ordinary  
 in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be reliable witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 10th day of July 1891.

SEAL

W. L. C. Cook  
 Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

# NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.  
 Those whose husbands were killed in service.  
 Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.  
 Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.  
 Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.  
 Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled. There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
 Sec. Ex. Department.



**Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.**

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton**  
 I, **W. L. Calhoun**, A. O. **Ordinary** and for said County of  
**Fulton** State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
**Elizabeth Harrison** the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
 December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
 widow of **James Harrison** deceased, and as such has heretofore  
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
 this, the **1st** day of **February** 1894.



*W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,  
 of

County in said State, do hereby appoint  
 of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any  
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

**DIRECTIONS.**

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige

WARRANT ISSUED 27 AND PAID TO <i>Calhoun</i> 1894.	Elizabeth Harrison of Fulton County.	WIDOWS' PENSION, for year ending February 15th, 1894. PAID TO	No. 1530	1894.	FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID. <i>Fulton County</i>



## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally comes Mrs.

County of

Fulton

Elizabeth Harrison

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since her birth 18 That she is the Widow of

James Harrison

who was a Soldier in Company

F of the 16th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of July 18th  
1861 and served in the Army up to Sept 14th 1862 That he lost his  
life on the 14th day of September 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He was killed in the battle of Crampton Gap in the State of  
Maryland on the 14th day of September 1862 and buried on the  
field.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the  
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became  
his wife in the year 1862 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day  
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the  
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of February 1894.

W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary.

Post-office

Elizabeth Harrison



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON  
 I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Parrison the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Parrison deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, 20th day of Feb. 1893.  
 W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON  
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Elizabeth Parrison of said County, in said State, do hereby appoint W. L. Calhoun my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of Feb. 1893.  
 [L. S.]  
 Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
 1893.  
 No. 1400  
 WIDOW'S Pension,  
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
 PAID TO —  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Parrison  
 OF —  
 FULTON County.  
 Warrant Issued  
 AND HANDLED TO  
 1893

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON  
 I, A. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Parrison the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Parrison deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office this, 20th day of Feb. 1893.  
 A. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON  
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Elizabeth Parrison of said County, in said State, do hereby appoint W. L. Calhoun my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of Feb. 1893.  
 [L. S.]  
 Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
 1895.  
 No. 560  
 WIDOW'S PENSION,  
 for year ending February 15th, 1895.  
 PAID TO —  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Parrison  
 OF —  
 FULTON County.  
 Warrant Issued  
 AND HANDLED TO  
 1895.



## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Harrison

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since her birth

18

That she is the Widow of

James Harrison

who was a Soldier in Company

1stof the 16thRegiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of July 1861and served in the Army up to Sept 1862

1862

That he lost his

life on the

14th

day of

September 1862

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed in the battle of Humpston Gap in the State of Maryland on the  
14th day of September 1862 and buried on the field.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1832; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 33d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

31st day of January, 1893.W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Elizabeth Harrison  
 Post-office Wadley

## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Harrison

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since her birth

18

That she is the Widow of

James Harrison

who was a Soldier in Company

1stof the 16thRegiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of July 1861and served in the Army up to September 14th

1862

That he lost his

life on the 14th

day of

September

1862

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed in the battle of Humpston Gap in the State of Maryland on the  
14th day of September 1862 and buried on the field.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1832, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 33d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2nd day of February, 1895.W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Elizabeth Harrison  
 Post-office Wadley



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, A. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Harrison deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 5th day of May 1896.

[SEAL]

A. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, M. H. Bullock Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Harrison deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

[SEAL]

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L.S.]

FOR THESE MEMORANDUM PAID.

1896.

No. 2298

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Elizabeth Harrison

OF

Fulton County.

widow of James Harrison

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

1896.

AND HANDED TO

Elizabeth Harrison

2/1

1896.

FILED IN OFFICE, 27th FEBRUARY, 1896.

FOR THESE MEMORANDUM PAID.

1897.

No. 1066

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Elizabeth Harrison

OF

Fulton County.

widow of James Harrison

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30

1897.

AND HANDED TO

Elizabeth Harrison

1/30

1897.

FILED IN OFFICE, 27th FEBRUARY, 1897.



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Harrison

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since her birth 18 That she is the Widow of  
James Harrison who was a Soldier in Company

of the 1st Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1861  
1861 and served in the Army up to September 1861 That he lost his  
life on the 1st day of September 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed in the battle of Chantam Gap in the State of Maryland on the  
11th day of September 1861 and buried on the field

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852,  
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 231 day of December, 1890, and has not  
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
1st day of Feb 1890.  
W. L. Galt, Ordinary.

Post-office

Elizabeth Harrison  
Mick

Form No. 1

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Harrison

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since her birth 18 That she is the Widow of

James Harrison who was a Soldier in Company  
of the 1st Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1861  
1861 and served in the Army up to September 1861 That he lost his  
life on the 1st day of September 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed in the battle of  
Chantam Gap in the State of Maryland  
on the 11th day of September  
1861 and buried on the field.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852,  
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 231 day of December, 1890, and has not  
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
3d day of Jan 1891.  
W. L. Galt, Ordinary.

Post-office

Elizabeth Harrison  
Mick



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County,

I

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1898,

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Harrison, Elizabeth*  
Fulton County  
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 1128

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898

PAID TO

*Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison*

OF

*Fulton*

County

Widow of *James Harrison*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND HANDED TO

*apch*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County,

I

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1899,

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Harrison, E.*  
*Fulton Co*

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 810

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

*Mrs. E. Harrison*

OF

FULTON

County

Widow of *James*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDED TO

*apch*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA



## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Elizabeth Harrison*

*Fulton* who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since *1852* 18 That she is the Widow of

*James Harrison* who was a Soldier in Company

*F* of the *16th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *July* 1861

*1861* and served in the Army up to *Sept 14th* 1862 That he lost his

life on the *14th* day of *Sept* 1862 (State here

the particulars of the husband's death when, where and from what cause)

*Killed in the battle of Campion  
Gap State of Maryland on the  
Sept 14th*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year *1852*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of *Jan* 1898,

*W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary. *Elizabeth Harrison* Post Office

State of Georgia,

County of *Fulton*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Elizabeth Harrison* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec* 1890Given under my official signature and seal this the *7th* day of *Feb* 1898.

(Official Seal)

Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *FULTON*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*E. Harrison**FULTON*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since *1852* 18 That she is the Widow of

*James Harrison* who was a soldier in Company

*F* of the *16th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *July* 1861

*1861* and served in the Army up to *Sept 14th* 1862 That he lost his

life on the *14th* day of *Sept* 1862 (State here

the particulars of the husband's death when, where and from what cause)

*Killed in the battle of Campion  
Gap State of Maryland on the  
Sept 14th*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year *1852*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *FULTON* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of *Feb* 1899,

*W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary. *E. Harrison* Post Office

State of Georgia,

County of *FULTON*

I. W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Elizabeth Harrison* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec* 1890Given under my official signature and seal this the *7th* day of *Feb* 1899.

(Official Seal)

Ordinary of *FULTON* County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1915

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. Harrison

Widow of

County,

Fulton

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

February 14, 1900,

AND HANDED TO

W. H. H.

on \_\_\_\_\_, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1901.

No. 247

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. Harrison

Widow of

Fulton County,

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

February 14, 1901,

AND HANDED TO

W. H. H.

on \_\_\_\_\_, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.



## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. Harrison

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 23rd day of Dec 1870.

That she is the Widow of James Harrison who was a soldier in Company 1st of the 16th Regiment of Sta

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1861 and served in the Army up to Sept 14th 1862. That he lost his life on the 14th day of Sept 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed in battle of Campton Gap  
State of Maryland  
on 14th Sept. 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of May 1900.  
W. H. Harrison  
Post Office mark

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1870.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of May 1900.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. Harrison

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth.

That she is the Widow of James Harrison who was a soldier in Company 1st of the 16th Regiment of Sta

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1861 and served in the Army up to Sept 14th 1862. That he lost his life on the 14th day of Sept 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed in battle of Campton Gap  
State of Maryland  
on 14th day  
Sept 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of May 1901.  
W. H. Harrison  
Post Office Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. E. Harrison who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1870.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of May 1901.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

BOMER OF VLIORNEA



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

I, *E. Harrison*, hereby authorize

*W. D. Freeman* of *Atlanta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

*Me* at *Atlanta Ga*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *12th*

day of *Jan* 1902.

*E. Harrison* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*E. R. Williamson NP*  
*Fulton Co Ga*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Harrison, E. Harrison*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1902.

No. *133*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

*Mrs. E. Harrison*

of *Fulton* County,

Widow of *J. Harrison*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*15* 1902

AND HANDED TO

*W. D. Freeman*

RECEIVED BY \_\_\_\_\_

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1903.

No. *136*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. E. Harrison*

of *Fulton* County,

Widow of *J. Harrison*

Co. *5th* Regiment

*1st Lt*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*19* 1903.

AND HANDED TO

*W. D. Freeman*

RECEIVED BY \_\_\_\_\_

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS



## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

**Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*E. Harrison*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton.**

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

*Birth*

That she is the Widow of

*J. Harrison*

who was a soldier in Company

of the

*16th*

Regiment of

*4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

*July 19th*

1861, and served in the Army up to

*Sept 14th*

1862 That he lost his

life on the

*14th*

day of

*Sept*

1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Killed at battle Compton Gap Md*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of

**Fulton.**

County for the

year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *23rd* day of *Dec*, 1902  
*John P. Wilkinson*, Ordinary

*E. Harrison*  
 Post-Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton.**

County.

I, *John P. Wilkinson*,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *E. Harrison*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec*, 1890. *JAN 13 1902*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *23rd* day of *Dec*, 1902.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

**Fulton.**

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

**Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*E. Harrison*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton.**

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

*Birth*

That she is the Widow of

*J. Harrison*

who was a soldier in Company

of the

*16th*

Regiment of

*4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

*July 19th*

1861, and served in the Army up to

*Sept 14th*

1862 That he lost his

life on the

*14th*

day of

*Sept*

1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Killed at battle Compton Gap Md*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of

County for the

year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *23rd* day of *JAN 22 1903*, 1903.  
*John P. Wilkinson*, Ordinary.

*E. Harrison*  
 Post-Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton.**

County.

I, *John P. Wilkinson*,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *E. Harrison*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec*, 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *23rd* day of *JAN 22 1903*, 1903.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, Elizabeth Harrison, hereby authorize

A. D. Freeman of Fulton Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me in person at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th

day of Jan. 1905.

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

her  
Elizabeth Harrison [L. S.]  
mark

1904.

## WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mr. E. Harrison

of Fulton County,

Widow of

Co. F

Regiment 16th Inf

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

1905.

## WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mr. Elizabeth Harrison

of Fulton County,

Widow of

Mr. Harrison

Co. F

Regiment 16th Inf

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

Yes 1905.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS



# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

E. Harrison

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth That she is the Widow of J. Harrison who was a soldier in Company 4th of the 16th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1916 1862 and served in the Army up to Sept 4th 1862 That he lost his life on the 14th day of Sept 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Willed to be buried in the cemetery

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862

I have been paid a pension as a resident of On. County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

day of JAN 22 1904 1904

Post Office

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John H. Wilkinson.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. E. Harrison who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

John H. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Harrison

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow of J. Harrison who was a soldier in Company 4th of the 16th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1862 and served in the Army up to Sept 4th 1862 That he lost his life on the 14th day of Sept 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Crampston Gap, Ind.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton. County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

day of JAN 2 1905 1905

Post Office

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John H. Wilkinson.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of all her life 1862

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

John H. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.



State of Georgia,

Fulton County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. Hansen who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

{ Official Seal }

John P. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

{ Official Seal }

John P. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.



# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Tulston COUNTY

Wm. C. Harrison

(Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Wm. C. Harrison the applicant for pension. Also

in the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide permanent resident citizen of said County

and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know

the witness who served

the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and

were duly sworn before before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of April 1912

(SEAL)

Wm. C. Harrison Ordinary  
Tulston County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: You shall give will be the truth. For being true, I am sworn to make to each of the questions asked you and the witness. 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such persons are insufficient. 3. The Ordinary shall read the questions to the witness and the witness shall answer them. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the person to be sworn and certified by him. 5. A certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Tulston

Name Emma L. Harrison

Widow of Jesse T. Harrison

Company E

Regiment 43rd Gen. Regt.

Approved John W. Clark

Commissioner of Pensions

File 22

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/25-22



# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Emma L Harrison the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know D F Light

the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Sept 1922

SEAL

Ordinary.

Fulton

County

NOTES: Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.  
Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.  
All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.  
Widow certificate, license, for marriage license, fullmatrimonial. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton

Name Emma L Harrison

Widow of Jesse F Harrison

Company E

Regiment 42nd Ga. Reg.

Approved Jesse F Harrison

Commissioner of Pensions

11-16-22

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

State Printing Co. State Prison, Atlanta.

10/25 22

## Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

### Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Emma L. Harrison of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Emma L. Harrison, 29 E. Alexander St Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All her life

3. When, where and to whom were you married? March 16, 1873 in Forsyth Co., Ga. to Jesse F. Harrison

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) March 1861 in Forsyth Co., Ga. Co. "E" 43rd Ga. Reg.

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Scattered at siege of Vicksburg and could never organize again

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes with command at siege of Vicksburg and was severely wounded, lost right leg and was never able to rejoin command

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Was in hospital at end of war

8. Where was his command when he left? Wounded at Vicksburg

a. For what cause did he leave his command? Sent to hospital where right leg was amputated from wounds

b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Never re-joined army

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Never

c. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Wounded

f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Never

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Never

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No

i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

j. When and where did your first husband die? Dec 20 1911, Atlanta, Ga.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Never re-joined army

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Husband on

Invalid roll of Fulton County and drew pension until death in 1911

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

9 day of January 1922

Mrs. Emma L. Harrison Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)



# Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes D. F. Light who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? D. F. Light, Scottdale, DeKalb Co., Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Emma L. Harrison applicant? Twelve years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date). Ever since I have known her
4. When and to whom was she married? Jesse F. Harrison How do you know? Ever since I have known her
5. How long and since when did you know her husband?
6. When and where did Jesse F. Harrison the husband of applicant, die? in 1911 in Atlanta, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Jesse F. Harrison enlist? March 1901, Forsyth Co., Ga. in Co. "E" 43rd Ga. Reg.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? from enlistment to siege of Vicksburg in 1864
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Command scattered at Vicksburg and never reorganized
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you captured at Vicksburg and how came you there? held there nearly two months and then came home via Mobile. Joined Graham Scouts and was placed before command could ever reorganize
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes at Vicksburg If not where was he? he was wounded at Vicksburg When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date). Sent to hospital after siege of Vicksburg, when he lost right leg And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was member of same command and saw him constantly in service from date of enlistment until fall of Vicksburg when he was severely wounded
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

9th day of JANUARY 1922

Charles M. Mason Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL)

D. F. Light



16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? .....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

9th day of JANUARY 1922

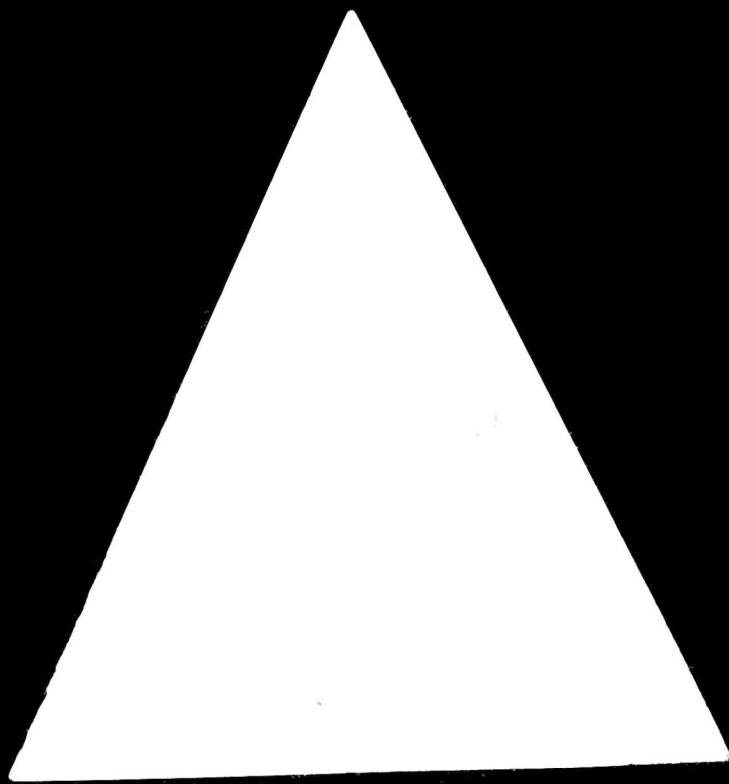
*Charles Macomber* Ordinary

of FULTON County.  
(SHAL)

*J. J. Light*









# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY

T. J. Jeffries

Wm. F. Harrison

Ordinary of said County, do certify

the applicant for pension. She

is the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1865, that I also know

Mary Lee Harrison

also witness who were present at the time of the execution of the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of Oct 1919

(S.B.A.L.)

Ordinary.

County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give well by the truth, so help you God." 2. Only valid and reliable may be attached if black upon an affidavit. 3. Only valid and reliable may be attached if black upon an affidavit. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and verified by 5. Attach needed copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County

Fulton

Name

Mrs. F. B. Harrison

Widow of

F. M. Harrison

Company

D

Regiment

5th

(McDuffie Rifles)

Approved

J. W. LINDREY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Harrison, 779 1/2 1/2  
P.O. Fulton County  
No.



# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

I, T. J. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs. F. B. Harrison the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

at least as on the 1st November 1918, that I also know Wang Lee Harrison

the witness who resides in the same household that both of them are now residents of said County and

were in each other's presence signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-

worthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of Oct 1919

SEAL

Ordinary

County

NOTES: In all cases upon the application for Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:

"I do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence presented will be the truth, so help you God."

And the affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

And the affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the County in which the person to be sworn and certified by

him resides.

And I certify the issue of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919

County

Name Mrs. F. B. Harrison

Widow of F. B. Harrison

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

Byrd Printing Co., State Printing, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

# Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

## Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. F. B. Harrison of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. F. B. Harrison, 127 E. 6th St., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life - was born in 1852
3. When, where and to whom were you married? January 22, 1868; at Warren Co., Ga. to F. B. Harrison
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) April 1863, in North Georgia (from every front) in Co. D, 5th Ga. Regt. of Heavy Artillery
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1865
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Greensboro, N.C.
9. Where was his command when he left? The general surrender
10. For what cause did he leave his command? The general surrender
11. By whose authority did he leave his command? The general surrender
12. For how long was he granted leave of absence? No
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command? No
14. What effort did he make to return to his command? No
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? No
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
17. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? No
18. When and where did your first husband die? Nov. 11, 1917, Norwood, Warren Co., Georgia
19. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
20. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
21. Are you now a widow? Yes
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24 day of Oct 1919

Mrs. F. B. Harrison Ordinary

of Fulton County

(SEAL)



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

State of Georgia  
Warren County.

I, J. M. Smith, Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I know J. M. English, the witness who  
swears to the service of husband; that he is now  
resident of said County and was duly sworn by me  
before signing the attached affidavit and that he  
is truthful, trustworthy, and his statements are  
entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office  
this 20 day of Oct. 1918.

at

J. M. Smith Ordinary

Warren County.

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Warren COUNTY

Personally before me comes J. M. English who, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Warren Co. Warrenton
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. F. B. Harrison applicant? About 40 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Fifty years or more
4. When and to whom was she married? F. M. Harrison how do you know? her
5. How long and since when did you know F. M. Harrison her husband? Fifty five years, ever since 1868
6. When and where did F. M. Harrison the husband of applicant, die? Warren Co. Warrenton Ga. Mrs. Harrison 1917
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? None
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did F. M. Harrison enlist? 1863 - 1st Reg. Cal. Dr. 5th Reg. Georgia Cavalry
10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? 1863 - 1st Surrendered May 1865
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Greensboro, N.C. May 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not, where were you Present and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Present If not where was he? Present When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date) Present By whose authority did he leave his Command? Present And how long was he granted leave? Present How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Present
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Present

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

6 day of Sept. 1918

J. M. Smith Ordinary

of Warren County

(SEAL)



authority did he leave his Command? ..... And how  
long was he granted leave? ..... How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Com-  
mand? ..... Present

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own  
knowledge or how? ..... Present

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

6 day of Sep. 1919

Le M. Smith Ordinary

of Warren County

(SEAL)

Georgia, Fulton County.

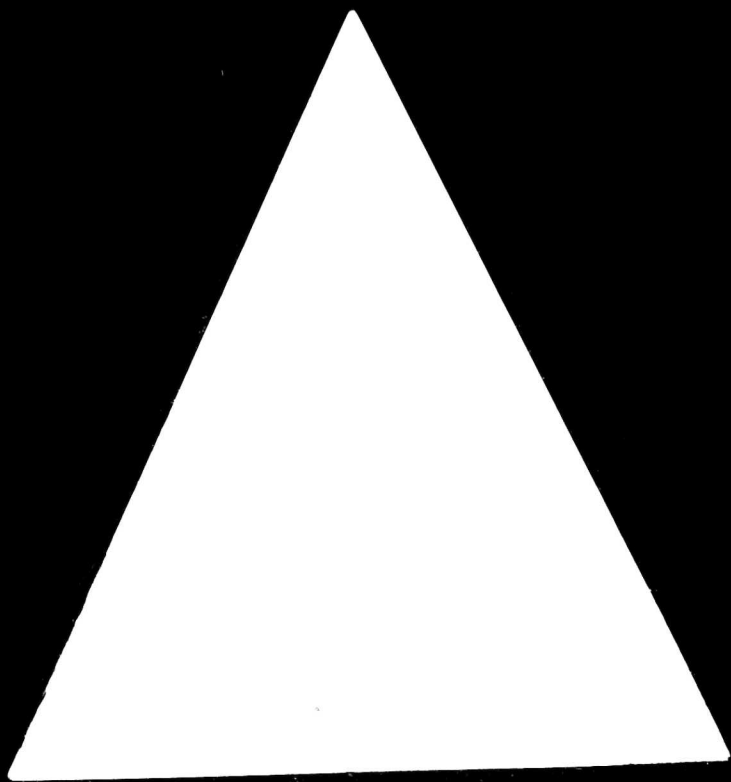
Personally appeared Marylee Harrison, who being  
sworn says that of her own personal knowledge that Mrs. F.B.  
Harrison is the lawful widow of F.M. Harrison, and that she  
knows that the said Mrs. F.B. Harrison and F.M. Harrison  
lived together as husband and wife for thirty-two years  
prior to the death of said F.M. Harrison, which occurred in  
Norwood, Warren County Georgia on November 11th, 1917, and  
that she has not since his death remarried and is now his  
dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before  
me this the 31st, day of October,  
1919

Arthur R. Vincent  
C.C. Ordinary

Marylee Harrison







*Fuller*  
*July 1918*  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Widow's Pension**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Fullton*

*Widow of* *Walter Harrison*

Widow of *H. G. Harrison*

*E. J. Harrison*

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions

*10/24/18*



Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Eliza H. Harrison of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Eliza H. Harrison Fulton Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 66 years as since 1846
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Sept 4th 1866, Forsyth Co Ga
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) March 1862, Forsyth Co Company Co H 3rd Ga Reg, Confederate Army
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Army? April 26th 1865, Greensboro N.C.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes. He was killed as a member of Co C, 40th Ga Battalion (Whole attached)
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He appears that he had been
8. Where was his Command when he left? He appears that he had been
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? He appears that he had been
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? He appears that he had been
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Was captured at Robbers Creek Miss 1868 in Prison at Ft. Delaware and exchanged
- j. When and where did your husband die? May 1st 1868, Forsyth County
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) 1/2 of land divided between 68 Acres of land in Forsyth County Ga worth about \$186. The whole 68 Acres about \$1400
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value). Nothing
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Same as answered
- Give list and cash value? As question 1 as above
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? As income except about \$6.00 rent per annum
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the...

31st Oct 1909 Eliza H. Harrison  
Marcellus T. McMillen Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Eliza H. Harrison

Widow of Eliza H. Harrison

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.



**Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally before me comes Andrew J. Bennett who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. J. Bennett, Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Martha A. Harrison applicant? 30 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 30 years since 1850
4. When and to whom was she married? A. B. Harrison How do you know Personal knowledge
5. How long and since when did you know A. B. Harrison her husband? 48 years since 1862
6. Where and where did A. B. Harrison the husband of Applicant die? May 21st 1908 - Forsyth County Ga.
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
9. Were they divorced?
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A. B. Harrison enlist? March 1862 - Forsyth County Col - 48th Ga Reg
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From March 1862 till June 1864
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? I was not present knowing him cut off from my Command
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you? Had been cut off and transferred to another command
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender?  If not where was he?  when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.)  By whose authority did he leave his Command?  and how long was he granted leave?  How do you know all this? I know only from the Parole which I have seen and which is hereto attached
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

31st day of Oct 1901

A. J. Bennett

Marcellus A. Anderson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

**AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally before me comes  who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know  of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$

**Schedule (B).**

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$  
Money, Notes and accounts \$

**Schedule (C).**

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth \$  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other property \$  
Income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of  19

Ordinary,

of  County.

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

John B. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Martha A. Harrison the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know A. J. Bennett the witness who swears to the service of husband, and  who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Flora A. Harrison Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ none for 1910 \$ none  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Nov 1902

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if their names are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. All witnesses who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your

own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

31st day of Oct 1911

A. B. Bennett

Marcellus W. Anderson, Jr. Ordinary,

of Sullivan County.

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional oaths may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only witnesses who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Affidavits required copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Court of \_\_\_\_\_

Name Glenn T. Harrison

Widow of A. G. Harrison

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

607  
The above named person  
has been  
by the Bureau  
Military Service has been made on the 26th  
and by the Gen. W. C. Harrison, W. S. C.  
to Gen. A. E. Harrison, and the officers  
and men of the same are to bind themselves  
not to take up arms against the  
United States until properly relieved  
from that obligation and to serve  
in the United States as long as they observe  
that obligation and the laws of the  
United States. When they receive the discharge  
they will be discharged under their  
officers to respective States or their  
disbanded all military personal property.



# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Haralsh* County.

Personally before me comes *E. P. Smith & C. P. Harsh* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Mrs. John A. Harsh* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	<i>Nothing</i>	\$	
Notes and accounts due	<i>15</i>	\$	
Total		\$	

## Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows.

Personal property	<i>Nothing</i>	\$	
Money, Notes and accounts	<i>15</i>	\$	

## Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit: *intention 69* Acres of land worth *\$18500 The whole* \$ *18500*  
Horses and Mules *None* \$  
Cows and Hogs *4* \$  
Other property *4* \$  
Income and earnings *from rent* \$ *2672*  
Total Value of all property and effects. \$ *21072*

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of *Nov* 1908

*N. J. Jones*

Ordinary,

of

*Haralsh*

County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Haralsh* County.

*N. J. Jones* Ordinary of said County do certify that I know *N. J. Jones* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 1st Nov. 1908.

That I also know *E. P. Smith & C. P. Harsh* the witness who swear to the service of husband, and *E. P. Smith & C. P. Harsh* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *show she* Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ *1901* for 1910 \$ *1901*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *1* day of *Nov*

191

SEAL

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if black spaces are indicated.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

The object of this convention is peaceful and the extent of the suffering of the community who made it. Cranks in Van which broke away, none of success by was imposed on its course the day of sparing the blood of this gallant army vanishing the country from within desolation and our people from (the) J. E. Johnson, Secy.

Official-

*J. W. Ratcliff* a. a. g.

Official-

*J. J. Revere* a. a. g.

Official-

*J. D. C. Whitaker* p.

*G. A. B.*